SEPTEMBER 11, 1919

AGRICULTURE STOCK, DAIRY, POULTRY, SORTICULTURE VETERINARY, SOME CIRCLES

P. T.Y.

LONDON, ONTARIO, SEPTEMBER 18, 1919.

No. 1408



PURTY FLOUR

est

shown rgy to ebody grain at the

button to rills to get ng service easy to so well.

Coupo

bern Electric Company (address nearest house)

w more about Northern Light. Please send me iterature, on the underigate myself to purchase. Wilsons Snipe

This bird ranges over the whole of North America and the northern part of South America, and is usually found on marshy ground. The favorite feeding grounds are river meadows and moist land along small streams. Like the woodcock, it gets its living by boring in the ground.

By some hunters it is considered the finest of game birds, and it surely surpasses many birds on the table. It rises quickly and has a great reputation for artful dodging. It lies well to a dog particularly on still, warm days, but where the birds are very numerous the dog is likely to become confused and useless except for retrieving. This bird rarely travels in flocks. It migrates largely at night.

Shot Shells

have the speed and accuracy necessary for snipe shooting. Use No. 8 shot in Canuck, Regal or Sovereign Shells.

Dominion Cartridge Co. Limited,

Montreal, Canada.



"HE Dixie "Ace" Tractor has so many exclusive features that its superiority is unquestioned. It is the "Ace of Aces,"-acknowledged by everyone as setting an entirely new standard in tractor design and construc-tion. The Dixie "Ace" leads,—othera

follow.
You do not buy a tractor everydayyou cannot afford to do anything until
you learn all about the Dixie "Ace,"—
A better Tractor at a better price!



Send for Free Tractor Book To-day, GILSON Mfg. Co. Ltd. 879 York St., Gueiph, Bat. 87

GRAND TRUNK RAILWA

The Double Track Route

BETWEEN MONTREAL, TORONTO, DETROIT AND CHICAGO

Unexcelled dining car service

Sleeping Cars on Night Trains and Parlor Cars on principal Day

Full information from any Grand Trunk Ticket Agents or C. E. Horning, District Passenger Agent,

PATENTS Trade Marks and Designs
Procured in all Countries
Special attention given to patent litigation.
Phamplet sent free on application.

RIDOUT & MAYBEE Toronto, Ontario 156 Yonge St.

THE WONDERFUL GILSON

SIMPLY CAN'T BE CLOGGED. The simple, scientific, carefully worked-out construction of the light running Gilson Silo Filler makes it absolutely impossible to clog the throat of the blower. The Gliso is the lightest running blower cutter made. It has broken all records for high elevation and rapid work with light power. A 4 h.p. operates the small size splendidly. Made in three sizes to suit any power. The Splendidly. Make Gilson is rightly called the

KING OF SILO FILLERS

because of its remarkable elevating powers, absolute safety, durability, strength and simplicity—it stands supreme. It has convenient and quick knife adjustment; solid steel-bound cutting wheel; patented safety reverse—and is guaranteed to cut and elevate MORE ensilage with the SAME power than ANY other ensilage cutter IN THE WORLD. Write to-day for catalogue and proof. Manufactured and guaranteed by—

GILSON MANUFACTURING CO. LTD. . 509 York St., GUELPH, Ont.

USE

RAMSAY'S BARN PAINT

"The right Paint to paint right"

A. RAMSAY & SON COMPANY

Makers of Paints and Varnish since 1842

Toronto

MONTREAL

JOHN DEERE LOW-DOWN MANURE SPREADER

The Spreader with the Beater on the Axle" Width of box assures wide spread.

FEW PARTS LIGHT DRAFT

Nearly 150 less working parts and castings than any other spreader

No Chains-No Clutches-No Trouble

See your nearest John Deere dealer, or write direct to-

JOHN DEERE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED WELLAND, ONTARIO

When writing advertisers kindly mention Advocate.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1919



CANADA

Mfg. Co. Ltd. . Gueiph, bt. er

RUNK RAILWA Double k Route

N MONTREAL, ITO, DETROIT CHICAGO

dining car service rs on Night Trains rs on principal Day

Agents or C. E. rict Passenger Agent,

T & MAYBEE

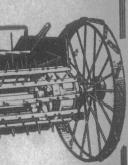
Toronto, Ontario

WN READER

er with the Beater e Axle" ssures wide spread.

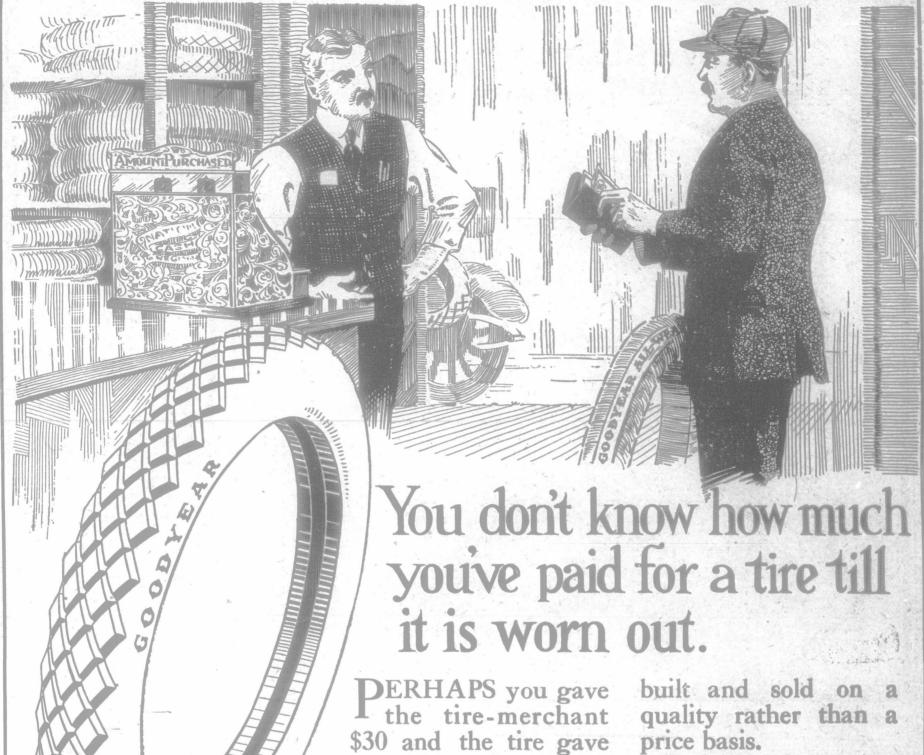
FEW PARTS working parts and any other spreader

Clutches No Trouble



PANY, LIMITED

ntion Advocate.



you 3750 miles of service. That tire cost you $\frac{12}{15}$ of a cent a mile.

But if you bought a tire the Goodyear way, you gave the dealer, say, \$40 and you got, well, 6000 miles of service. That tire cost you 10 of a cent a mile.

We say the Goodyear way, because Goodyear Tires have always been

Other tires may sell at a lower or a higher price. Goodyear Tires sell at the lowest costper-mile. Motorists have proved it because they buy more Goodyear Tires than any other brand in the world.

The Goodyear Service Station Dealer has proved it and will gladly tell you about it any time.

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., of Canada, Limited



3450 Insulators Insure "Plus Service"

Ten years of specialization—making spark plugs—striving always to produce better plugs. 3450 individual laboratory experiments, during that period, necessitating an enormous amount of research work, were amply justified in the performance of our number 3450 Insulators used in all



Dependable Spark Plugs

No. 345c Insulators have "stood up" in tests of Champion Plugs that were far more brutal in punishment than any spark plug is ever required to stand, even in the emergency stages of ordinary usage.

It is because of the "plus service" quality of 3450 Insulators that Champions have the ability to resist, to such a marked degree, sudden temperature changes, vibration and explosive shock in the heaviest motor or engine.

Sold wherever Motor Goods are sold

Champion Spark Plug Co. of Canada Limited
Windsor, Ontario

74B



Carharti's

My Carhartt Overalls are made for Hard Service.

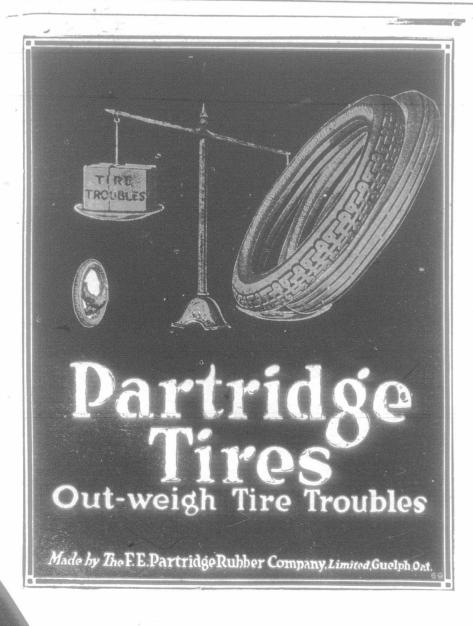
are made for Hard Service.

You have only to examine them to find that out. Every seam is double stitched, every button is riveted, while points where the strain is hardest are reinforced to prevent tearing or ripping. Special features worth noticing are the angular rule pocket, the swing pocket to keep tools and pencils in place when you hend over, lined watch pocket, and an extra rule pocket on the right leg. You'll be surprised at the way your Carhart's will wear and wear and wear. You'll say when the time comes to discard them—and you may depend upon it that won't be for a good while—"Well those Carhartts certainly don't owe me anything" My Carhartt overalls, allovers, and gloves are readily identified by the Carhartt button.

Familton Carbanta

President
Hamilton Carhartt Cotton
Mills, Limited
onto Montreal Winnipeg Vangues
Liverpool, Eng.

When writing please mention Advocate



"Studebaker" for Studebaker cars.

A 13, ½ in. A 43, ½-18

Price \$1.00





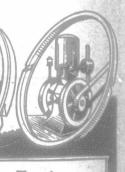
harti's eralls

t Overalls r Hard Service.

only to examine them to tout. Every seam is stitched, every button is points where the strain reinforced to prevent points. Special features g are the angular rule ing pocket to keep tools place when you bend the pocket, and an extra the right leg. You'll the way your Carbart's wear and wear. You'll time comes to discard u may depend upon it for a good while—"Well se certainly don't owe me My Carbart overalls, doves are readily identificant to the company of the comp

President
Carhartt Cotton
illa, Limited
eal Winnipog Vançouvel
iverpool, Eng.

lease mention Advocate



y Engine or ORRIS

sction of these ssure all around producers be-

rease Carbon

these rings. Comover-size rings are and supply houses any thousands of our service, which ze requirements for all of motor without

Power" — a f piston rings, eration.

Mfg. Co., St. Louis, a by W. H. Banfield t., W., Toronto.

A Business Proposition for Farmers

WE want you to size up Delco-Light as you would a new farm hand before you hired him.

Will Delco-Light do a good day's work on the farm every day? Will it cost much to keep? Will it earn money for you? Will you get along pleasantly with it.

Over 75,000 Delco-Light users have answered these questions for themselves and for you.

Delco-Light gives them all the electric light and power they need.

As a result—

SEPTEMBER 18, 1919

They do chores before daylight or after dark, because house and barns are well lighted.

They have stopped working small machines by hand—milking machine, churn, separator, grindstone, washing machine, fanning mill, waterpump. They have running water wherever it is needed. They no longer hamper themselves with a lamp or lantern while working. There are no lamps to clean and fill. The ironing is done by electricity.

All this means time saved for every member of the farm family. It means more time spent at money-making work. On

some farms it means doing away with hired help.

And the money now spent for coal oil will operate Delco-Light. Four times as much light from a gallon of coal oil is the record of Delco-Light over oil lamps. A few cents a day for all the electric light and power yest con the

and power you can use.

Where there is a boy on the farm, he looks after Delco-Light. A few minutes each week is all the attention it needs. Note these exclusive features of Delco-Light construction. They insure carefree, long-lasting service for you.

It is direct-connected. There are no belts to slip, break or be replaced.

It is self-cranking. Pressing down on a lever starts the engine and it stops automatically when the batteries are charged.

It is air-cooled. There is no water to carry, to freeze, or to boil away.

There is only one place to put oil. There are

no grease cups.

A simple mixing valve regulates the fuel supply. There is no complicated carburetor.

Ball and roller bearings cut down friction and

increase efficiency.

Thick-plate batteries are long lasting.

You can see that on every point Delco-Light is a good business proposition—that it pays for itself. It does a lot of work for you. It saves you time. It gives you time for money-making work. It costs little to operate. It is easy to look after.

BESIDE ALL THIS, Delco-Light gives you the wonderful comfort and pleasure of electric light in the home. Floods of clear, bright light at the pressing of a button. No matches; no danger. Lots of light. Pleasant evenings; happy mother and children. You can't know the untold benefits of electricity until you try it.

Delco-Light users know all these things. They have written us letters telling us. We quote from some of these letters. We have printed some of them in a little folder. Illustrated with photographs. We want you to get this book and read it. It will open your eyes to the possibilities for greater profit and greater comfort on the farm. Write your nearest distribu-

tor for a free copy.

(a) DELCO-LIGHT has made it possible for us to do without one man, whose wages and keep amounted to \$50.00—

he would cost us more now.

By operating the above mentioned appliances Mrs. Peck has been so relieved from her ordinary household duties that she is able to spend a great deal of her time helping to care for the milk, and we are now able to do all of our own work, which has solved the hired help problem for us, and securing help nowadays is the farmers'

greatest problem.

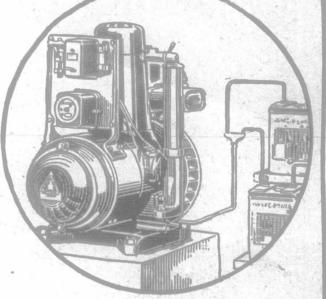
(b) Delco-Light saves us every day about one hour doing the chores around the farm—this would mean for my son and I about 730 hours a year at 30c. per hour, which is, figuring very low, about \$219.00 saved.

(c) The time and labor saved every week over the old way is as follows:

(d) I save about 2 hours a week on the washing, and 7 hours a week on separating. It saves one man about 4 hours to clip my team. On churning it saves my wife 3 hours a week. It saves about 30 minutes on grinding our sausage per hundred pounds.

(e) We figure that it has saved us in way of labor for pumping and milking not less than \$1,200.00 during the two years. The plant requires very little attention and only about \$2.00 per month for fuel. We could almost afford to buy a new one each year and still be ahead on labor and satisfaction, aside from the advantages of having the lights, of which we have 50 in the house and barns.

(f) I light my residence, a house of fourteen rooms and one of five, my garage, two barns and a workshop. I operate an automatic water pump, maintaining a pressure of 40 pounds for the entire water supply of the place, including hose for watering the garden. We have a 1-horse power Delco-Light Power Stand, which is used for churning and working the butter, turning the grindstone and running the



washing machine. I expect to attach it later to the cream separator.

(g) This plant is paying for itself in several different ways. The fuel saving alone amounts to about \$460.00 per year, as follows:

Where we formerly used 55 gallons of gasoline per week, at 25c, per gallon (\$13.75) to operate the milking machine and pump alone, we now use 35 gallons of kerosene per week at 14c, per gallon (\$4.90), which is a net saving of \$8.85 per week, or \$460.20 per year.

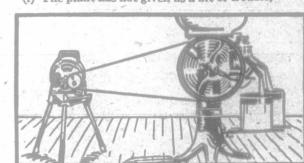
Also, in addition to this, we are lighting four houses, horse barn and cow barn and doing the washing and ironing.

Another instance of saving is that we save the time of one man (4 hours a day) handling lanterns alone in our cow barn. We figure this a saving of 30c. per hour, making \$1.20 per day, \$36.00 per month, or \$432.00 per year.

(h) "I consider my purchase of a Delco-Light plant one of the best improvements I have made on my farm." DUNCAN MARSHALL,

Minister of Agriculture, Alberta, Canada.

(i) The plant has not given us a bit of trouble,



there have been no repairs to date and the operating cost has been less than \$2.00 per month.

(j) Any child can run it and it beats any of your coal-oil lamps for light and safety. Before acquiring a Delco-Light I could not rest good at night for fear of children lighting a match and thereby possibly setting fire to something. Now I sleep like a log because all that is necessary for the children to do is to press the button and the light is there, and a most excellent light at that. It is much cheaper than Coal-oil and no danger of upsetting a lamp.

ELECTRICAL SYSTEMS
LIMITED
TORONTO, ONT.

The Domestic Engineering Co.
Dayton, Ohio
Makers of Delco-Light Products

DELCO-LIGHT

The Complete Electric Light and Power Plant for Farms



John Lumsden, of Ottawa, writes about his Cletrac Tank-Type Tractor:

"Besides pulling a three-bottom 12-inch Cockshutt Plow in old sod full of Scotch grass, I have run my 30-inch Threshing Machine with Blower, and also filled my silos, using a No. 3 Blizzard Corn

More Land for Crop and Every Acre Worked Right!

That's when the farmer makes big money —when his farm is in good shape—when every acre is under crop and the yield is big, because the land is well worked.

With a Cletrac Tank-Type Tractor a farmer can get his place in the best possible shape.

Wet weather or hot weather does not hold field work back. Every acre he wants to put under crop is ploughed in quick time. Discing and harrowing are done and done thoroughly—at the right time. The Cletrac is the tractor that carries its own tracks like a "Tank." It does not

pack the soil. It travels 31/2 miles an hour on ploughed or wet land without slipping. It has 12 h.p. at the draw-bar—for hauling in crops, as well as for field work.

At the belt pulley-20 h.p. Ample for any job on the farm, from silo-filling to operating a junior thresher.

Low set-will work under trees. Handles easily. Swings in small radius.

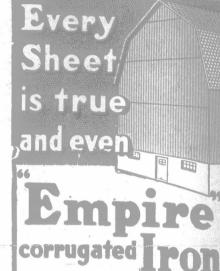
Figure what a difference the Cletrac will make on your place. See it at work. Write for our two interesting booklets "Our Owners Say" and "Selecting Your





The Cleveland Tractor Co. of Canada, Limited Windsor, Ont.

When writing advertisers will you please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."



EMPIRE" Corrugated Iron is made with deep corrugations

made with deep corrugations fitting closely and snugly; it makes a splendid, strong, rigid wall that withstands all storms. Remember—building with Metal gives you fire-proof, weather-proof and lightning-proof buildings.

Our "Metallic" building materials—the "Quality First" kind—may costa little more than other building materials, but they're permanent. "Eastlake" Galvanised Shingles; "Metallic" Ceilings; "Metallic" Rock and Brick-face and Clapboard Siding; Roof-lights and Ventilators, Silo Tops, etc., save you money.

Write for interesting booklet giving complete information, prices, etc.

Metallic Roofing Co. Limited Teronto - Winnipeg



SIZES to suit you with glass. Safe devery guaranteed.

The HALLIDAY COMPANY, Limited

How to Run a Tractor

A complete, practical course by mail on construction, operation, care, and repair of all kinds of gas and gasoline tractors. Also simple automobile course. Write for free literature.

Canadian Correspondence College, Ltd., Dept. E, Terent



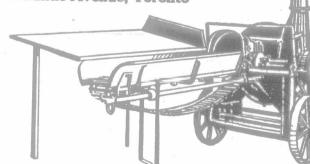
ensilage and fill his silo. With a Toronto Ensilage Cutter, he can do it himself just when his corn is ready. No danger of loss through rn lying in the fields after being cut.

Toronto Ensilage Cutters are rigid, durably built machines, constructed entirely of metal. Light-running and economical, they are designed to meet the demands of the average progressive farmer of to-day. It requires only 5 to 7 H.P. to cut 2 to 5 tons an hour.

The extra large feed table and reversible extension—the exceptionally long feed way and reverse lever—are only a few of the features that make a Toronto Ensilage Cutter a very desirable part of Farm Equipment.

ONTARIO WIND ENGINE & PUMP CO., Limited Atlantic Avenue, Toronto

Montreal Winnipeg Regina Calgary



ONTARIO WIND ENGINE & PLIMP CO.

C.X.L. Means Increased **Production** and **Profit** Make your farm produce better results. Production of the right kind means immediate profits. C X.L. Stumping Powder will show you the way to get better results quickly.

Use C. X. L. to clear away the stumps and boulders, to dig ditches,

It makes the stump to plant trees and to break up the hard pan. It makes the stump lot produce better crops than fields that have been planted for years, and does it at less cost, less labor and in less time than is otherwise possible. Our book "Farming with Dynamite" will help you to make more money and make it easier than ever. This book is free. Send for your copy today. There is money in Agricultural Blasting. Write for proposition. Canadian Explosives Limited
816 Transportation Building, Montreal

LI

fatali milki COW

going can shoul

what if the this do. n

thes

are r inter may belo taine

insti agric of na focus the i futui

bank work more for p comp that beef

hear state for t so lo are s all. pecu The crea posit

The Farmer's Advocate

Home Magazine

1866

REGISTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875

LIV.

LONDON, ONTARIO, SEPTEMBER 18, 1919.

1408

EDITORIAL.

Beware of gas in the partly-filled silo. Many fatalities have resulted from the presence of it, and caution should be exercised.

Loss rather than gain results from leaving the milking herd outside on raw, cold nights. The dairy cow enjoys comfort and responds to it.

The advantages of fall plowing are too well known to require mention, and the suggestion to keep the plow going, when other work will permit, will suffice at present.

More robust pigs are developed outside where they can have exercise and access to the soil. Fall litters should be given outdoor advantages before winter sets

In many cases there will not be enough corn to fill the silo, but that is no reason for not tramping thoroughly what is put in. The corn should be well tramped even if the silo is only half filled.

The only permanent remedy for high prices is decreased consumption and increased production, and this remedy will work automatically if the authorities do not meddle to such an extent that they counteract

When people come to look upon government as the management of our national business, politics as they are now known will go into history. If the keen public interest now being shown is maintained, then that time may come in the not distant future

There is talk of legislation to bring down the price of farm products. If this is done and prices are cut below cost of production, then there will be less food produced next year, and the high prices will be maintained. Farmers will be willing to sell their product for less money when they can produce it for less.

This issue is largely devoted to reports of the Western Fair and the Central Canada Exhibition. These institutions are of immense importance, not from an agricultural viewpoint alone, but from the standpoint of national development in all lines. We have, however, focused on those departments of interest to farmers, and the reports can be read with profit and preserved for future reference.

The people in urban centres, workmen, merchants, bankers, clerks and practically every one engaged in any work in the cities are working shorter hours, getting more money, spending more money, taking more time for play, than ever before in their history, and they are complaining because they cannot buy food at a price that would mean 75 cent wheat, \$6.00 hogs and \$5.00 beef to the farmer.

It was indeed refreshing, on a recent occasion, to hear Hon. Dr. S. F. Tolmie, Minister of Agriculture, state that increased production, now so much required for the good of the country, cannot be accomplished so long las wages are increased and the hours of labor are shortened. The effect of this policy is apparent to all. It cannot help but increase the difficulties now peculiar to farming and encourage young men to leave the farms in quest of "big money" and short days. The country as a whole does not seem to have realized the need of more work, for only by labor is wealth created. When the public generally understand the position we are now in, the meaning of Dr. Tolmie's words will come home with greater force.

Something That Will Really Help.

One of the things the new Board of Commerce could do in order to assist in reducing the high cost of living, would be to demand legislation penalizing the merchants who persist in wasting perishable food products by withholding them from consumption. awaiting high prices. This thing went on unheeded before the war and no one paid much attention to the shipper, who, in most cases, was a farmer or fruit grower, when he complained that a car of fruit, vegetables or some other commodity consigned to a wholesaler or commission man returned him only a fraction of what was a fair price. During the war, Order 597 of the Canada Food Board was in effect, and by its authority hundreds of cars of perishable foodstuffs were forced into consumption while some few had to be seized and sold, else unscrupulous persons would have allowed them to spoil rather than sell below the market. Now that this order is no longer effective, the old order of things has returned and is contributing to the dissatisfaction of grower and consumer alike. It is going on steadily, and only the perpetuation of an order such as number 597, enforced by government inspectors in the way that the Fruit Marks Act is enforced, can stay it. It should be stopped, and Parliament is now in session with nothing much to do.

Another necessity of the produce trade is of a kindred nature and has to do with the release of cars by wholesale merchants and others within a reasonable time. Often cars are detained unnecessarily for days, either because of actual or falsely represented deterioration of the contents. Much waste and direct loss of foodstuffs is occasioned by spoilage before unloading, in addition to a serious increase in the shortage of cars suitable for transporting perishable products. The season is now at hand when the potato, onion and apple crops must be moved, and a serious time is always met by shippers at this season. During the war order number 3430 of the Food Board was effective in this regard, and the Dominion should speedily put into the form of permanent legislation the principles of the two orders we have referred to.

Such legislation would, in fact, be a splendid and much-appreciated service on the part of the new Minister of Agriculture, to the fruit growers of Canada from British Columbia to Nova Scotia. It would be economical and saving of waste. There is no more convenient time than now when the House is in session, and the season approaching when such legislation could be most effective.

The Hog Market.

What is going to happen to the hog market? Is it going up or lower down? At the present time it must be admitted that there is a large element of speculation in forecasting the probable trend of the market. The other day a man whose sources of information are better than almost any other, predicted \$24 hogs again by Christmas, claiming that the large buyers are merely taking advantage of the usual large run of hogs at this season of the year to buy cheaply. His prediction was based largely on the fact that the hogs are not in the country to warrant the lower prices now current. This latter statement is borne out by observations everywhere and drovers are free to comment on the scarcity of hogs. The West has no hogs to speak of, Alberta showing a decrease of probably 60 per cent. A survey of the Province of Ontario shows fewer sows bred this past summer than previously. Information available is not absolute—it never can be in matters of this kind but observation clearly shows a decrease of as high as fifty per cent. in the number of sows that will farrow this fall, in some counties, while the increases in other counties are comparatively few.

That a higher price must return shortly seems

dependent only upon the assumption that there will be maintained a good outlet for Canadian bacon and, so far as we are aware, Canada has nothing to fear in this regard. The reputation of Canadian bacon in Great Britain is now dependent as much upon increased volume of output as upon increased quality, although there is still room for improvement here. Something of the decrease in price during the fall may, perhaps, be fairly attributed to the fact that lighter weight hogs are nowing coming on the market as they usually do (averaging well under 190 pounds), as contrasted with the 200-pound hogs most commonly marketed in June, July and August, and as compared with the standard of 220 pounds for bacon hogs set by our live-stock exhibitions for pens of export bacon quality,

The average weight of hogs coming on Toronto market is exceptionally good and away higher than the average for Montreal. The Toronto average would probably be about 190 pounds for the year, and this speaks well for the progress made in developing the bacon business during past years. Nevertheless it becomes quite clear that the price juggling recently experienced can do no good to the hog business, particularly when even the very high prices of mid-summer did not encourage farmers to breed their sows. Labor conditions, the outrageous prices for inferior feeding stuffs and a lack of confidence in the market have all combined to bring about an unfortunate decrease in

available hogs.

The Farmers' Movement.

If this country ever needed sane thinking and right living it is in this year, 1919. Sobriety of life and thought will be just as necessary, too, in the immediate future, and it was in response to this feeling that the editorial was written which appeared in the issue of September 4, and entitled "The Provincial Political Arena." For the same reason, W. C. Good's friendly comment on the editorial, which appears in this issue, is much appreciated. While we cannot agree with Mr. Good in every regard, any more than he can with us, friendly, honest discussion, tempered by quiet and deliberate consideration, is essential to the well-being of the individual and the nation as a whole. We are strongly in favor of proportionate representation, but we are not in favor of class or group government. That is, in fact, what we have had and that is what we should get away from. Perhaps party government will not meet the requirements of the new democracy, and if it will not then something should take its place. We are not married to party government any more than we are to any party, but we sincerely believe that after all, the country will settle down to a system such as we have had, only it will be purified and made a government in which the people have a voice. This disregard for party does not exist among farmers only. It is, more or less, a universal sentiment. It is found in city, town, hamlet and country. This feeling will find expression in the forthcoming elections, and we agree with Mr. Good that if some mistakes are made the ultimate results will more than compensate.

Blind allegiance to party has converted many a useful representative into a mere tool, but the electors, farmers not excluded, expected party devotion from their representatives and they got it. Our contention is, and in this we believe Mr. Good will concur, that public opinion has changed; partisanship for party's sake alone is now secondary to the desire for equitable legislation, and a farmer representative with strong moral backing in his constituency will have higher ideals of public service and pay less attention to the crack of the party whip. This, however, is not closely related to the basic thought in the editorial which occasioned Mr. Good's comments. In that we endeavored to express the honest opinion that the political movement was involving the U. F. O. too deeply for

The Farmer's Advocate AND HOME MAGAZINE.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION.

Published weekly by THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited).

JOHN WELD, Manager.

Agents for "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal," Winnipeg, Man.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HUMB strategy is published every Thursday. It is impartial and independent of all cliques and parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers of any publication in Canada.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland, Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 per year when not paid in advance, United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, 12s. in advance.

ADVERTISING RATES. -25 cents per line, agate, flat.

Livestock advertising rates given on application.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payment of arrearages must be made as required by law.

THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid, and their paper ordered to be discontinued.

to be discontinued.

REMITTANCES should be made direct to us, either by Money Order, Postal Note, Express Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will

THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your ANONYMOUS communications will receive no attention. In every case the "Full Name and Post Office Address Must be

Given."
WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent,
Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed.
LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one
side of the paper only.
CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a
change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O.
address.

change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address.

12. WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to improve "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables not generally known. Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage.

13. ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSIDERED AS CONFIDENTIAL and will not be forwarded.

14. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any individual connected with the paper.

ADDRESS—THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited), London, Canada.

its own good, and that a little more caution should be exercised. This, of course, is a matter of opinion, but after listening to one particular speaker, who should not be allowed to go about publicly as a representative of the United Farmers of Ontario, we were convinced that the organization and the farmers' movement generally would accomplish more with less speed.

Nature's Diary.

A. B. FLUGH, M.A.

An animal which is common in the wooded parts of Canada as far West as the Rockies is the Canada Porcu-pine, Erethizon dorsatum. West of the Rockies it is replaced by the Western Porcupine, E. epixanthus. The average length of the Canada Porcupine is 36 inches, and the average weight from 15 to 20 pounds.

In summer the Porcupine feeds on a good many species of herbaceous plants, and is very fond of the leaves of water-lillies and other aquatic plants which abound along the borders of muddy lakes and streams. In winter it feeds exclusively on the bark of trees, eating that of the poplar, jackpine, elm, basswood and other trees, but its favorite is that of the hemlock. A Porcupine will often spend several days, or even a week, in a single tree feeding on the bark.

The Porcupine's excessive fondness for salt is well known, and leads it to chew any woodwork which is in the least briny. I have seen the mangers of old stables eaten almost completely away by this animal. It is this peculiar taste which usually leads to Porky's death, as it is often shot on account of its destructiveness

Though the Porcupine is liable to be abroad at any time, it prefers the evening or early morning for its perambulations. It does not hibernate, for it does not need to, as its food is as abundant and as easily available in winter as in summer.

The home-range of an individual of this species is very small, and is probably not more than a few acres in

The species has an extensive repetoire in the way of sounds, as it whines, squeaks, mews, grunts, chatters and sniffs, and upon occasions utters a loud shriek. Many of the mysterious noises of the mid-night woods may safely be laid to the door of the Quill-pig.

The nest of this species may be in a hollow tree or log, in a cave or hole in a rock, or in the ground under the roots of trees.

They mate in October and the young, which are usually one or two in number, but may be three or even four, are born early in May. They are very large at birth, weighing about 1½ pounds, and are larger than the new-born cubs of the Black Bear.

the new-born cubs of the Black Bear.

The Porcupine is completely lacking in wariness, cunning, agility or speed, because it has no need for any of these characteristics so essential to most wild animals. Its coat of quills furnishes it with adequate protection, and no beast of prey, unless rendered desperate by hunger will attack a Porcupine, the only exception to this being the Pekan or Fisher, which in some manner manages to seize the spiny one by the throat and turning it over to rin up its upported. throat, and turning it over to rip up its unprotected abdomen. It is a peculiar but well-attested fact that even when a Pekan gets quills in it they rarely cause it any great inconvenience. But with other animals it is very different, as the quills, with their sharp points and numerous fine barbs, work their way in until they strike the vital organs, or remain sticking in the lips and mouth, which become so swollen that the animal is unable to eat and starves to death. Thus the Quillpig not infrequently avenges his death weeks after he has been eaten. Various animals, including Owls and Eagles, have been found dead or dying as the result of attacking Porky.

There are many myths in connection with the Porcupine's method of defence. It is often supposed that this species rolls itself into a ball, like the hedge-hog of Europe, but this it never does. It is also quite generally stated that it throws its quills—a feat it is entirely unable to perform. As a matter of fact, when a Porcupine takes up a position of defence it places its head under a log or in a crevice, if such are available, or between its front legs, elevates its quills, and when the enemy approaches lashes at it with its tail, this action usually resulting in the mouth and face of the assailant being filled with quills. Frequently when lashing its tail about some loose quills fly out, and it is undoubtedly this fact which has given rise to the story concerning its power of "shooting its quills"

In spite of its destructiveness to trees, and its habit of rendering itself a nuisance about camp, no true woodsman ever kills a porcupine in any wild part of the country, because it is the only animal which a man lost in the woods without a gun can kill and thus secure a meal wh ch may save his life.

The quills were, and are still, used by the Indian women for their fancy-work, and Seton referring to this says: "They are ready-made laces with a ready-made needle at their end; dyed with roots, berries, barks and lichens to a brown, black, red, green or yellow, or left their natural color, they proved excellent material for the gorgeous embroidery of coats, moccasins, robes and canoes, that are famous now as the Redman's art—an art that we believe was far too true to die and yet will yield its influence in our modern world, even though it was the savage outcome of a savage's idea, expressed in the spines of a stupid beast, stained in the dyes of the plants it fed on "

A Little Bit of Prophesy.

BY ALLAN MCDIARMID.

At the beginning of the war, a little over five years ago, I remember talking with a farmer friend who undertook to make some predictions as to what the future had in store for the world in general and for farmers in particular. Speaking of the latter he said: "our good times are over; this war is going to knock the whole business endways. Who's going to spend money now in improving their live-stock or their buildings? There will be nothing doing till things are settled some way."

Another young farmer of my acquaintance spoke of getting right out of business while it was still possible to realize something on one's property. His idea evidently was to turn everything into cash and keep it in an old stocking, or some similar hiding place, until the storm had blown over.

After the armistice was signed I was talking again to the first mentioned of these men. I reminded him of what he had said and of the fact that at that time the farmer's good times were just beginning, so far as high produce was concerned. "Yes", he admitted, "I guess was a little off the track at that time. But now that the war is over prices must come down if there's any reason to anything. Look at all the soldiers and munition workers that will have to go back to other kinds of work, a good deal of it along the lines of food production

"I think you're right", I replied. "The 'high cost of living' ought to be a thing of the past pretty soon now. 'Hard times' for the man on the land generally follow a war. I don't see how prices can continue at their present level."

All of which goes to prove, to those of us that didn't know it before, that it is not very safe to be "a prophet in one's own country." There are too many chances of missing the mark and only one chance of hitting it. As to the prices of farm produce, that we were talking about, they have continued to rise very steadily ever since we made our predictions.

However, there's nothing gained by becoming discouraged in the prophesying business any more than in any other, so why not have another look at the probabilities, if for nothing more than to see how far away from the truth the developments of the next few years will prove us to be.

Things can hardly go on as they are at present.
The social unrest-of to-day will bring about a change

to happier and more stable conditions, even if it has to come by way of a revolution taking the form of a conflict between labor and capital.

But such an outcome shouldn't be necessary at this stage of the game and in an age of National Leagues and the other by-products of a world-war. It's more likely that we will settle our social disputes by arbitration of some kind. Still, until the League of Nations gets its working clothes on there ought to be some way of relieving the situation and making life a little more tolerable for a large percentage of the world's population that find themselves so hard hit in the fight for a comfor able living. The wage-earner is not alone in this struggle. The producer on the farm may be, and often is, in just as tight a corner, so far as making ends meet is concerned. The farmer of to-day is, generally, something of a specialist and if, as a consequence, he has to buy nine-tenths of what he and his family need in the way of food and clothing he is as much a victim of the prevailing high prices as anyone. And more, if his line of production happens to be one of those picked out for what we are pretty familiar with by this time, and know as the "price-fixing" operation, he gets it going and coming. Two instances of this are still pretty fresh in the minds of some of us. The embargo on hides and the artificial lowering of the price of cheese both took place this sum-

Such attempts as these to relieve the situation are all wrong, it seems to me. They do very little good at the time and make matters worse in the long run. Lowering prices never did anything but lecrease production. It would be far more sensible for the Government to boost the price of any commodity that they were particularly anxious to have a plentiful supply of o-day the cheese importers of England are admitting that it would have been better to have let natural conditions prevail in the case of the price of cheese They cannot supply the retailers with half the quantity they are calling for. And every day cheese-factor patrons in this country are turning to the condensories and creameries with their milk.

It's a certain thing, if other methods of dealing with our food supply are not brought into operation things will get worse instead of better. Half-starved Germany is just getting into the market and if her seventy million people don't come pretty close to cleaning up the last of the wheat in our elevators and the last of the surpling live-stock of our farms there is no use attempting to judge by appearances. Germany is said to be ready to outbid any other nation in the effort to get a sufficient supply of food and if she does she won't be overlooked boycott or no boycott. Since we don't like the color of her money she is willing to trade off her manufactured products for our wheat, meat and so on, and to give what practically amounts to two days labor in exchange for one. The nations who have an eye to business are not going to overlook any opportunities of that kind. So, the case being what it is and the prospects what

they are, the great question is, what is the remedy Like the cures found for all other unhealthy conditions the simplest are generally the most efficacious. nothing can be simpler than the one we would like to prescribe in the present instance. One does not have to be extremely far-sighted to see the probable results of it,

It is just more work! That may sound unlikely to some of us, but it's true for the world at large. And it may be that there are those that are doing all they can with their muscle that are under-exercising their brain. The point is to increase production and if mental labor helps towards that end that is the kind to employ. We farmers sometimes come short on that score. must take time to plan our business so that we may ge the maximum from our farms with the least possible manual labor. There's nothing lazy about this.

But greater production is the cure. It will make for ier social conditions and a happer state of society all round. The home life of the country will be indirectly affected by the change and for the better. Nothing discourages family life like the "high cost of living

So now, if greater production is the remedy for the present ills of mankind, the problem we will have to solve will be, how are we to get the world to take its medicine. Make it, I would say. Just as I can recall when I was a youngster and in need of a doso of "pain-killer", how they would hold my nose until the necessity for breathing compelled me to open my mouth and give them their opportunity to send down the stuff that was to relieve my trouble.

Compulsion and conscription don't sound very good to us but it's what will have to come if we can't keep the people from running to the cities in any other way. few years go the majority of this continent's population was in the country producing food. Now the majority is in the city and every one is a consumer. Why can't the Government step in and say just where and how any particular individual shall be employed? It was done when we had to defeat Germany and who will say that we are not up against as serious an undertaking to-day The idea is practical. It has been tried out. And It the mind of the "workers of the world" is to be turned from Bolshevism and other so-called remedies that are worse, even, than the disease they are intended to cure then we should get the machinery of the law into motion right now. It may be easier to start it to-day than later

If the dream of the "back to the landers" is ever realized it will be when the individual is compelled to do what is for the benefit of the nation, as a whole.

Select flock headers early and get them in condition for the breeding season.

mare latter will (and suffer in se and a or un to lo uncal what or fe diet often is the it to avoid and also judg wher appa colt. tion grain cons been

milk

has sudd

The

will

and

relie

will

resu

icall

by

SEPT

of sp

oppo

gover

it is

mont

shou it. (proc · follo cide com such feet shou be 1 if co The

for a

oppo prop little the a him cont week once so] secre custo chan It al

any the i and oats on th the o

hours ing's

ditions, even if it has to aking the form of a con-

dn't be necessary at this age of National Leagues a world-war. It's more ocial disputes by arbitra-l the League of Nation re ought to be some way making life a little mon of the world's population in the fight for a comfort not alone in this struggle be, and often is, in just aking ends meet is cons, generally, something of ence, he has to buy nine nily need in the way of a victim of the prevailing more, if his line of pro nose picked out for what his time, and know as the ts it going and coming pretty fresh in the mind n hides and the artificial

relieve the situation are hey do very little good worse in the long run thing but lecrease pro-sensible for the Govern mmodity that they were a plentiful supply of England are admitting er to have let natura of the price of cheeses with half the quantity very day cheese-factory ning to the condensories

ooth took place this sum-

methods of dealing with it into operation things Half-starved Germany nd if her seventy million to cleaning up the last of the last of the surplus s no use attempting to any is said to be ready e effort to get a sufficient she won't be overlooked we don't like the color ade off her manufactured d so on, and to give what ys labor in exchange for eye to business are not ties of that kind. and the prospects what

what is the remedy? ther unhealthy conditions e most efficacious. And he one we would like to One does not have to the probable results of it,

may sound unlikely to world at large. And it at are doing all they can er-exercising their brain. tion and if mental labor is the kind to employ nort on that score. ness so that we may ge with the least possible lazy about this.

cure. It will make for happer state of society the country will be innd for the better. Noth he "high cost of living. n is the remedy for the roblem we will have to et the world to take its y. Just as I can recall and in need of a dose ald hold my nose until portunity to send down

rouble.

don't sound very good ome if we can't keep the s in any other way. s continent's population d. Now the majority is consumer. Why can't just where and how any mployed? It was done and who will say that an undertaking to-day peen tried out. world" is to be turned alled remedies that are ey are intended to cure, y of the law into motion tart it to-day than later

to the landers" is ever vidual is compelled to do on, as a whole.

and get them in con-

THE HORSE.

Weaning Colts.

As the time is at hand when a very large percentage of spring and summer colts will be weaned, it may be opportune to discuss the matter. The age at which colts should be weaned is, to a great extent, governed by circumstances. Under ordinary conditions it is well to allow the mare to nurse her foal for four months or longer. If, when the foal is this age, the mare is required to do regular work it is generally considered that both dam and offspring will do better if the latter be weaned. On the other hand, if the mare be in fair condition and vigorous, not required for work. fair condition and vigorous, not required for work and still yielding a reasonable quantity of milk, the foal will do better if not weaned for a month or two longer, and the mare, not having to perform labor, will not suffer. The ordinary process of weaning, which consists in separating mare and foal, without any preparation, and allowing no further intercourse for several weeks or until the mare has ceased to secrete milk and foal to look for it is, in our opinion, irrational, wasteful and uncalled for. It is probably unnecessary to state that whatever the contemplated process of weaning may be, whatever the contemplated process of weahing may be, the colt should be taught to eat chopped or crushed oats, bran, etc., before it commences, else he will be sure to suffer and lose flesh. Experience has taught all breeders or feeders of stock that sudden or violent changes of diet or usage with any class of stock is dangerous, and often expensive, hence should be avoided. When this is the case with adult animals it is reasonable to expect it to be more marked in the young; hence, in order to avoid danger of digestive derangement in the young and trouble with the mammary gland, and probably also digestive trouble in the dam, we should exercise judgment and be satisfied to take considerable trouble when weaning the foal. In most cases the lacteal apparatus is quite active, hence a considerable quantity of milk is being secreted when the owner decides that it is time to "wean the colt." The foal, in addition to the grass and grain that he has been consuming, has thus far avoid danger of digestive derangement in the young

consuming, has thus far been accustomed to the milk. In fact, the milk has been the main source of nourishment, and if suddenly deprived of it he cannot avoid fretting and failing in condition. Then, again, the secretion of milk in the mare will not cease all at once, and unless the gland be relieved of it, mammitis will almost surely be the result. Instead of periodically milking the mare by hand for a variable time after weaning commences, and of course making no use of it, as is usually done, the colt should get the benefit of it. Our idea of the proper process of weaning is as follows: When it is decided to wean the colt, he should be put in a comfortable box stall by

himself, or with other foals. There should be no mangers or boxes into which he can rear or jump and probably injure himself, and the door and walls should be of such height that he cannot jump out or get his fore feet over them. The mare, if needed for work, should be taken out; if not required for work, should be tied in a stall, or better, placed in a box stall, if convenient, the one next to that in which the colt is so that they can hear and probably see each other. The colt should be taken to the mare three times daily for a few days (say a week) and left with her for fifteen or twenty minutes each time. This provides a good opportunity to teach the foal to lead. A halter of the proper size can be put on the colt. No doubt some trouble will be experienced the first few times, but the little animal soon learns to come without struggle, and the attendant, by exercising a little patience, can guide him by the halter, and he soon learns to be guided and controlled by tension upon the halter. The second week twice daily will be sufficient, and the third week once daily, and this daily visit should be continued so long as any considerable quantity of milk is secreted. In this way each gradually becomes accustomed to being separated from the other. The change of diet for the colt is gradual, and he receives the benefit of the milk that otherwise would be wasted. It also obviates danger of mammary trouble in the dam, as the gland gradually becomes inactive, and never at any time contains sufficient milk to cause trouble.

In the meantime the foal should be given about all the nice, well-saved clover hay, (or grass if in season) and crushed or chopped oats he will eat. Mixing the oats with a little cut hay in a pail, pouring boiling water on the mixture, covering with a rubber sheet to prevent the escape of steam and allowing to stand for a few hours and then feeding gives good results. The morning's meal can be prepared at night, and the evening's meal in the morning, and at noon a few whole oats and a carrot will soon be relished. A little bran should

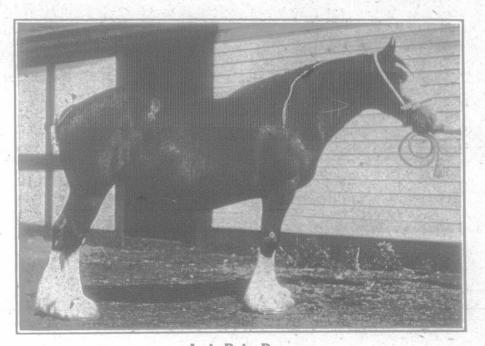
also be fed; this can be mixed regularly with the chop and cut hay, or given as a separate meal two or three times weekly. When practicable, the addition of a liberal supply of cow's milk gives excellent results, but often this is not easily obtainable.

After the foal has ceased looking for his dam he should be allowed to take daily exercise in a yard or paddock, and his feet should be trimmed every few weeks. Usually the wear is not equal to the growth in these cases, and, if not attended to, the feet will become of abnormal size and shape, which may permanently injure him; hence they should be trimmed to the normal size and shape as occasion demands. size and shape as occasion demands.

LIVE STOCK.

Cost of Shipping Live Stock to Foreign Countries.

Data on the cost of shipping cattle for foreign countries is furnished by the Market Department of the Bureau of Animal Industry at Washington. The cost of a shipment to Antwerp, Belgium, amounted to \$125 per head, of which \$100 went for transportation, \$8.50 for insurance, \$13.50 for feed and \$3.00 for transportation and meals of attendants. The animals were grades intended for slaughter. Another shipment sent in June showed a total expense at \$129.75 per head. South American shipments cost considerably more. A June American shipments cost considerably more. A June shipment of Shorthorns to Uruguay figured \$180 per head for the cow for transportation alone, \$105 for head for the cow for transportation alone, \$105 for insurance, \$75 for fittings, \$20.25 for feed and \$25 for attendants. The same transportation charge was made for a shipment of Shorthorns to Argentina, cows and heifers being figured at \$180 per head while calves were taken at \$90 each. From these figures it will be seen that grade cattle being purchased for foreign shipment will have cost considerable money before they reach their final destination on the farms of France.



Lady Ruby Rose. Thorburn & Riddle's champion Caydesdale mare at Calgary.

The Minister of Agriculture Outlines Policy.

While a guest of the Canadian National Exhibition Board, Hon. Dr. S. F. Tolmie, the newly-appointed Minister of Agriculture, took occasion to briefly outline the policy to which he will adhere, and gave some indication of what channels along which his mind is running. His first broad statement was to the effect that agriculture in this country must be placed on a good, sound basis, and that can only be done by adopting sane methods of mixed farming with live stock as a basis. It is the duty of both Federal and Provincial Governments to conserve the fertility of Canadian soil, and this can only be done when live stock in ample numbers is reared. However, the Minister was of the opinion that farmers generally could not be induced to stock heavily unless they were assured of safe and ad-equate markets. Markets, the Minister declared, involved many things, three of which factors are: a keen demand for our product in various countries, transportation and cold storage. In this connection he said that a valuable market exists to the South for our live stock, but it is not well to keep all our eggs in one basket; we should also develop that great market across the seas in the Mother Country. We should also develop seas in the Mother Country. We should also develop our internal trade and if possible forestall importations. It is necessary, he said, in this connection to have the very fullest available information re packages, containers and quality of product required by the various markets to which we may turn. The opinion was expressed that the best man available should be sent to the city of London, England, to look after our interests there and advise us in regard to conditions in that market and the way in which our products arrive. The Minister said he would not condemn cold storages, but would like to see them enlarged. Were it not for cold-storage facilities many agricultural products would be forced on to the

market at one season of the year causing a glut, while at other periods a scarcity would exist and very high rices would rule thus militating against the interests of

prices would rule thus militating against the interests of both producer and consumer.

Referring direct to the cattle trade, Dr. Tolmie said it was no use trying to compete with other countries without volume and quality, and instanced Argentine beef with which our product does not favorably compare. Our eggs and dairy products are well graded and have a good reputation abroad, and an effort will be made to raise the standard of quality as applied to our commercial stocks of cattle. In order to encourage better breeding, better feeding and better finishing, the Live Stock Branch at Ottawa will soon announce prizes to Stock Branch at Ottawa will soon announce prizes to be given at the winter shows for finished steers, single, groups, and car lots.

In order to establish and uphold our trade in pure-bred stock in foreign countries, the Minister said we must look well to the health of our herds and flocks. In this connection a scheme to establish accredited herds is being launched. The Minister expressed himself as not in favor of pressing the tuberculin test, but they would afford a man, who wishes to keep a clean herd, the opportunity to do so and the necessary assistance. Compensation will be granted for animals that must be destroyed, and the Veterinary Director General, Ottawa,

will soon be in a position to accept applications Referring to the situation in the West the statement was made that conditions have improved very much with was made that conditions have improved very much with autumn showers, but many cattle are going to the States which should be still further fed and finished in Canada. The Minister said he would like to see Ontario feeders, when in a position to do so, buy some of these Western cattle and finish them in Canada. In conclusion Dr. Tolmie emphasized the need of greater production in Canada, but made the very significant remark that he did not see how we could get increased production by raising wages and shortening the hours of work, thus encouraging the young men away from the country and encouraging the young men away from the country and

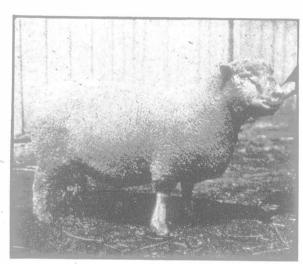
Mineral Feed For Hogs.

When hogs are allowed free range and live in close touch with the soil, it is seldom that the ration need be supplemented with mineral matter, as what is lacking in the concentrate ration is generally obtained from the soil. Hogs that are confined to the pen, however, and soil. Hogs that are confined to the pen, however, and fed on a heavy corn or barley ration do not obtain sufficient mineral matter to develop strong bone. It is particularly important that minerals in some form be available during the growing period. It is claimed that the breaking strength of the bone may be reduced to one-half without restricting its growth to a noticeable extent by a deficiency of bone foods in the ration of the growing pig. Calcium and phosphorus are the two most important minerals required by swine, and these may be supplied by feeding bone flour, wood ashes most important minerals required by swide, and these may be supplied by feeding bone flour, wood ashes, charcoal or lime. Raw rock phosphate is also used to advantage. Where the system of hog raising followed confines the pigs to an open or small yard from the time they are farrowed until they are marketed, best reults are obtained when some of the above-mentioned substances are included in the ration. Corn and most of the cereals used for feeding pigs are deficient n the bone-forming food. Skim-milk and tankage supply a certain amount of mineral nutriment, and a good deal is obtained when feeding legume hay, or when pasturing on amount of mineral nutriment, and a good deal is obtained when feeding legume hay, or when pasturing on legumes. Where wood is being burned in the cook stove or furnace, the ashes might be fed to the hogs during the winter; then, too, it is a very good plan to have a supply of old sod convenient to the piggery to throw into the pen occupied by the brood sow and her litter. The young pigs will obtain considerable benefit from rooting in the fresh soil. A good many make a practice of carrying the dirt that comes into the make a practice of carrying the dirt that comes into the root house with the turnips and mangels into the piggery. This contains a considerable quantity of small fibrous roots which are eaten by the pigs. practice does not lessen the labor, the fresh earth and mineral matter given in some form are beneficial to the pigs, and aid in making them ready for market at an earlier age. Many have difficulty in bringing the pigs to the 200-pound mark at six months, or even seven or eight months. This is largely due to poor housing, or to improper feed at some stage of growth. Once the young pig is stunted it does not quickly recover. Health and thriftiness are promoted by having dry quarters with plenty of sunshine, and rations that combine feeds most suitable to the digestive system of the hog.

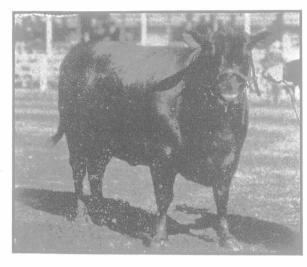
Sanitary Piggeries.

The way some piggeries are kept it is a wonder that disease among swine is not more prevalent than it is. On many farms no attempt is made at disinfecting the piggery and yard. Housing the breeding and growing stock in colony houses, which may easily and growing stock in colony houses, which may easily be moved from place to place, is a preventive measure against disease. Where the pigs are confined to limited quarters it is difficult to keep the pens and yards free from contamination. Disinfecting the premises with some of the commercial dips is a good practice. The pens should be gone over at least twice a year with one of the disinfectant preparations, which may be applied with the spray pump. This makes a more thorough job than when applying the material with a brush or broom. Sprinkling air-slaked lime over the floor is also to be recommended. The hogs should be gone over at frequent intervals with one of the dips gone over at frequent intervals with one of the dips or crude oil to destroy vermin. The material may be applied with a sprayer, or put on with a brush. It is unprofitable to permit vermin to thrive at the expense

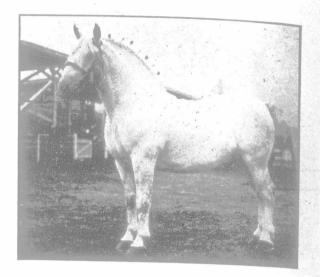
As Seen in the Toronto Show Ring



Southdown Ram.
Champion for C. Stobbs, Leamington.



Middlebrook Beauty 6th.
Senior and Grand Champion Angus female for Lowe & Heibein, Elora.

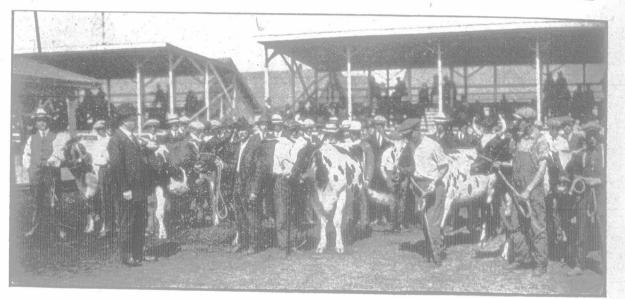


Monogram.
Champion Percheron Stallion for T. H. Hassard, Markham.



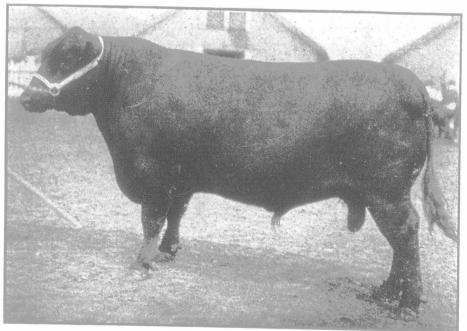
Ben. Palmer.
Cattle Superintendent.





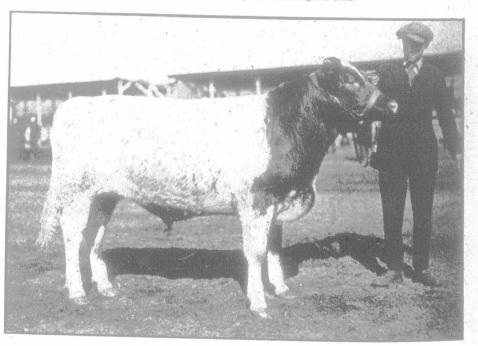
Judging Competition.

Dr. S. F. Tolmie, Federal Minister of Agriculture, in the foreground viewing the class.



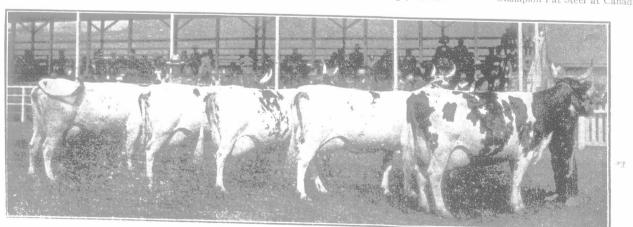
Espair Marshall.

Junior and Grand Champion Angus Bull at Toronto and London for H. F. Fraleigh, Forest.

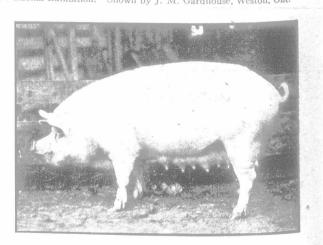


Roan Jasper.

Champion Fat Steer at Canadian National Exhibition. Shown by J. M. Gardhouse, Weston, Ont.



Class of Ayrshire Cows in Milk at Toronto.



Yorkshire Sow.
Champion at Toronto for J. E. Brethour & Nephews, Burford, Ont.

10.0



т. Г. Н. Hassard, Markham.



Gardhouse, Weston, Ont.



ow. ir & Nephews, Burford, Ont-

The Western Fair Outgrows Its Present Site. Even rains and cloudy weather could not keep the pion of the males. He was well grown, with extra good Duff & Son, on Favorite Blend. Team in harness (3):

Even rains and cloudy weather could not keep the people away from the Western Fair, which was officially declared open by General Sir Arthur Currie on Monday, September 8. While the sun shone the turnstiles clicked as they never clicked before; the city folk turned out to see the Show, and visitors came in large numbers from country and neighboring towns. The exhibits in all departments congested the grounds, and the Fair Board awoke to the fact that the present site, without additions, will no longer prove adequate to meet the requirements of the Exhibition. This was truly a banner year in all lines, and had the weather been fine throughout the Western Fair would have hardly been able to accommodate the visitors who wanted to see the best exhibition that has ever been staged at London. All buildings, as well as the grounds, were congested, and as soon as the cattle judging was completed the judging ring was turned into a concession for threshing machinery We do not purpose, in this short introduction, to attempt a word-picture of the Fair. Many departments will be covered elsewhere, and we shall only briefly mention the full display of farm implements, machinery, lighting plants for farm homes, household equipment of all kinds, automobiles, and everything in which urban or rural people are interested. These were all liberally exhibited, and in addition to this agriculture contributed a wonderful display of live stock and the products of the farm. The live-stock parade on Thursday eclipsed everything of its kind which has hitherto been seen at London, and seldom, we believe, has the spectacle been surpassed in Canada. This was made possible by a splendid showing of horses, both heavy and light, and a strong turnout of cattle. Sheep and swine were good at the "Western" this year; the dairy products were the best in a long time; poultry in all breeds was well represented, the fruit was plentiful and of good quality, and all farm crops were bountifully displayed. Many features will be discussed in detail, and suffice it to say here that all combined to make it indeed a banner year for the Western Fair and a splendid advertisement for Western Ontario, which contributed so liberally to its success

September 18, 1919

Heavy Horses.

Clydesdales and Percherons combined to put on one of the best heavy-horse exhibits ever seen at the Western Fair. The former have always been prominent at London and were exceedingly good again this year, but the Percherons sprang into the lime-light last week and there was forward one of the best displays of the breed ever seen in a Canadian show-ring. The agricultural horses were above par, Shires were represented by entries from one stable, and three Belgians were forward. On the whole it was a banner horse year at the Western Fair, and accommodation proved entirely inadequate to house the large entry. We cannot help commenting, however, on the very unsatisfactory accommodation provided for judging. The majority of the heavy horses were shown in a field near the Grand Stand inside the race track. The ground was very uneven, and there was so much going on in the neighborhood that an exhibitor did well to hold on to his horse, leave alone showing it. Elephants walked indifferently by the classes which were being judged, and readers can imagine what would happen. Horses being ridden galloped in and about at any time, and "confusion worse confounded" well explains the situation. The Western Fair is badly in need of more ground, and it is to be hoped that a good judging ring will be provided when expansion is accomplished. The heavy horses were judged satisfactorily by John A. Boag, Queensville, and he had no light task.

Clydesdales.-It goes without saying that a good Clydesdale show was staged this year at the Western Fair. Clydesdales are always a feature of this exhibition, and happily we cannot record an exception at this time. There were six aged stallions forward, and as Mr. Boag had imported one of the candidates he asked that another judge officiate. Two judges were called, but their work did not prove altogether satisfactory. Lord Grey and Dunure David were placed above Reminder, which decision was later reversed in the Clydesdale specials. Lord Grey has won at London before, but he does not show his old-time bloom, nor was he as good a mover as some of the others. Dunure David performed very well indeed, but he lacked the quality and all-round excellence found in Reminder, which should have won the class. Reminder was vindicated, however, when the specials were judged, for here, under another judge, he was declared the best Clydesdale horse of the show, imported or Canadian-bred.

The three-year-olds also numbered six, and at the top of the class was found a large horse of good conformation and quality. This was General Joffre, shown by Bass. Brandon Bros. followed with Blacon's Son, a large bay with good quality throughout. Dusky Knight, a Western Fair winner in the past, was third.

Brandon Bros, came out strong in the class for twoyear olds and took four prizes, but the red ribbon went to Golden Guine a, shown by Nott. This was a strapping big sorrel of drafty type and a good actor. Dunure Expression, a Brandon entry, was somewhat smaller but good in quality, conformation and action. Three good stablemates of the latter horse followed and completed the class of winners.

The yearlings, seven in number, made one of the best classes that day. Dunholmhill Prince by Dunholmhill David was the undisputed winner, and lacer cham-

pion of the males. He was well grown, with extra good underpinning and the ability to move properly, both in front and behind. King James was also a well-developed colt of good quality and earned the second ribbon for McAllister & Son, but he found considerable competition in Gartley Herminius, which had not been any too well fitted.

Favorite Blend, the Canadian-bred champion at Toronto, repeated her winning performance in the class for brood mares, and later annexed the championship. She showed in good form. Farmer's Belle, a dark roan, came second in this class and defeated Belle of Blackhill in quality of underpinning, but she was no better as a mover and not so well muscled as the third-prize winner. Fanny Clark, a drafty mare, was good enough for third place at Toronto, but the fates were against her, and she went down to fourth.

A strong half dozen three-year-old fillies made an interesting class. Rye Queen, a beautiful, dark bay and a sweet thing from Duff's stables, won over Nancy Willing, one of the good things which Broadfoot, of Fergus, brought to the Fair. The latter mare had top enough to win, and was superior in quarters and muscling. However, Rye Queen beat her in character and general sweetness. There was not a better moving mare in the class than Lady Lochfergus 2nd, but she could not go higher than third on account of size, she being smaller than the two either above or below her. Dolly Pride of Bright Star and Queen of Belvoir went fourth and fifth. Both were drafty individuals of good quality and fair movers.

A quartette of two-year-old fillies were led by Golden Lady May, which combined substance and quality, but Golden Duchess was not much inferior in any respect. The latter filly easily moved into second place and was followed by Rena Ray, a well-grown, good moving filly shown by McMichael. Three yearlings completed the female competition, but here Lady Haig is worthy of note on account of her excellent fit, good conformation and style.

Three teams of Clydesdales in harness were forward, and the red ribbon went to Hogg on Dunholmhill Blossom and Iris of Petty. Both were excellent mares, the first-mentioned being good enough to win the grand championship of all the female classes. It is also worthy of mention that she has been purchased by Mr. Picken, of Scotland, who bred her and will take her back home

In the Clydesdale specials the high honors went to Davies & Robinson on Reminder, as the best stallion imported or Canadian-bred. W. W. Hogg won like honors in the females with Dunholmhill Blossom. McMichael & Son had the best Canadian-bred stallion in Colonel Bowers, and Duff the best Canadian-bred mare in Ida Fleming. Arksey had the best single mare or gelding in harness, and Dr. McIntosh the best

Exhibitors.—A. Erskine, Parkhill; W. O. Benstead, Alvinston; L. Davies & H. M. Robinson, Todmorden; Brandon Bros., Forest; Robt. Murdock, Brucefield; S. J. Prouse, Ingersoll; A. Bass, Oil City; Thos. Mc-Michael & Son, Seaforth; G. W. Nott, Seaforth; Fred J. Wilson, Rothsay; E. M. Durst, Clinton; Wm. Mc-Allister & Son, Zurich; C.W. Kopas, Moorefield; A. & J. Broadfoot, Seaforth; W. W. Hogg, Thamesford; Oscar Daniels, Denfield; C. E. Meadows, Embro; Robt. Duff & Son, Myrtle.

Awards.—Aged stallion, (6): 1, Erskine, on Lord Gray by Iron Duke; 2 and 5, Benstead on Dunure David by Baron O'Buchlyvie and Larrison's Pride by Royal Favorite; 3, Davies & Robinson, on Reminder by Dunure Diamond; 4, Brandon Bros., on Eastfield Charles by Baron's Best. Stallion, three years: (5), 1, Bass, on General Joffre, by Hillhead King; 2, Brandon Bros., on Blaconson by Blacon King; 3, Prouse, on Dusky Knight; 4, McMichael & Son, on Royal of Dunholmhill by Dunure Friendship; 5, Murdock, on Earl Stanley by Earl o' Clay. Stallion, two years, (7): 1, Nott, on Golden Guinea by Guinea's Gold; 2, 3, 4 and 5, Brandon Bros., on Dunure Expression by Dunure Gulf Stream; King Simon by King's Courtier; Herminius Again by Herminius; and Prince Herminius by Herminius. Stallion, yearling, (7): 1, Hogg, on Dunholmhill Prince by Dunholmhill David; 2, McAllister & Son, on King James by King Thomas; 3 and 5, Brandon Bros., on Gartley Herminius by Herminius, and Baron Elder by Baron Gartley; 4, Broadfoot, on Earl Willing by Earl o' Clay. Champion stallion: Hogg, on Dunholmhill Prince

Brood mare and foal, (6): 1, Duff & Son, on Favorite Blend by Burgee Favorite; 2, Hogg, on Farmer's Belle by Farmer's Counsel; 3, Davies & Robinson, on Belle of Blackhill by Girvan's Chief; 4, Wilson, on Fanny Clark by Baron Maceachran; 5, Broadfoot, on Maggie Willing by Lord Oswell. Foals of 1919, (6): 1, Hogg; 2, McAllister; 3, Davies & Robinson; 4, Duff & Son. Filly, three years, (6): 1, Duff & Son, on Ryc Queen by Ryecroft Model; 2, Broadfoot, on Nancy Willing by Earl o' Clay; 3, Davies & Robinson, on Lady Lochfergus 2nd by Meteor; 4, Daniels, on Dolly Pride by Bright Star; 5, Kopas, on Queen of Belvoir by Prince of Avon. Filly, two years, (4): 1, Duff, on Golden Lady May by Golden Ball; 2, Durst, on Golden Duchess by Queen Gold; 3, McMichael & Son, on Rena Rae by International; 4, Hogg, on Iris of Dunholmhill by Dunure Friendship. Filly, yearling, (3): 1, Meadows, on Lady Haig by Locksley; 2, Hogg, on Royalette's Keepsake by Dunholmhill David; 3, Wilson, on Roletta Queen by Montrave Ronald. Champion female:

Duff & Son, on Favorite Blend. Team in harness, (3): 1, Hogg, on Dunholmhill Blossom and Iris of Petty; 2, Wilson, on Fanny Clark and Bertha Orla; 3, Duff & Son, on Favorite Blend and Mendel Princess.

Heavy Drafts.—The classes for heavy draft horses, which in the Western Fair-ring are composed entirely of Canadian-bred Clydesdales produced some surprises and in several cases, dark horses, as it were, appeared and captured the premier ribbons. Toronto winners in several cases were outclassed by local entries and as usually occurs at London, the less extensive breeders, scattered in goodly numbers throughout Western Ontario, came in and made an excellent showing. two stallions competed in the aged class. McMichael showed Colonel Bowers here against McPhee's Sir Simon Romeo and won, but the decision could have gone either way. The former is perhaps a bit more typey and trimmer in conformation and in these regards only did he excell. His competitor was in splendid fit, just as good a mover and a very drafty horse. There was only one three-year-old present but two-year-old stallions made up a strong quartette. McLean and Stonehouse had first claims here for their Earl of Dee by Earl Dudley was a very promising young horse He has good underpinning and is well-topped. Orla's Montrave which was duly entitled to second place was a well-developed, nicely turned fellow, but could travel a little closer behind. The other two candidates in this class were not up to the mark in underpinning particularly behind. The winner of this class, Earl of Dee, would not show himself to advantage when with the two-year-olds or in the chamion. vantage when with the two-year-olds or in the championship bout against the aged horse. Had he been better behaved and willing to perform properly he would have won the championship in the Canadian-bred classes against all comers. Duff won the yearling class with Mendel Fairview and McQueen came second with Baron Ronald which was somewhat smaller and not in as high fit as his competitor. Mendel Fairview is a flashy, well-grown, nice-quality colt, but his career as a show horse will be marred if he does not learn to go a little truer in front.

A very nice leet of five brood mares with foal at side came out and two of them had just recently competed at Toronto. Duff's Fairview Darling finally won over Wilson's Bertha Orla. The winner here was an extremely sweet thing about the head and neck but she was very matronly throughout. Bertha Orla had better bone perhaps, in so far as quantity is concerned, and she presents a little more drafty appearance, yet the general sweetness of the Duff mare was hard to overlook, and it was no surprise to see the Canadian National decision reversed and Fairview Darling put at the top. They are two good mares and their respective places in a class will depend on the likings of various judges. Still another brood mare of good type was found in Queen, shown by Wm. Morrison and she was placed third. The other two candidates were not in extra good fit.

Two geldings appeared in the three-year-old class and one of them by Crown Gold stood at the head of the line. His mate by Macgregor came in fourth. They were two good geldings such as should be reared and for the like of which there is always a demand. Golden Nellie by Guinea Gold, a nice well-developed filly, came in second and Daisy Dee, another good thing by Earl Dudley, was third.

by Earl Dudley, was third.

Flora Lansdowne which won the two-year-old open class at Toronto went down to defeat at London in a contest with two others of her own age. A surprise occured here when McLean led in May Dee, a well-grown filly, not in extra good fit, but an excellent thing in regard to bone and underpinning. She was not so sweet a filly as Flora Lansdowne, but the latter could be faulted in this company for a little fineness of bone and a trifle too much neatness for a prospective brood mare. These defects were not so apparent at Toronto in different company. Both moved well and the competition was keen. McMichael also showed a good two-year-old in Millie Mac which was second only in a strong class at Toronto. The champion female of the Canadian-breds appeared in the yearling class where Duff won with Ida Fleming. She is a promising thing in conformation, quality and action.

Exhibitors.—Thos. McMichael & Son, Seaforth; J. D. McPhee, Parkhill; John Hutchison, Thamesford;

Exhibitors.—Thos. McMichael & Son, Seaforth; J. D. McPhee, Parkhill; John Hutchison, Thamesford; Fred J. Wilson, Rothsay; Brandon Bros., Forest; McLean & Stonehouse, Wyoming; John McQueen, Arthur; Robt. Duff & Son, Myrtle; Alex. McFarlane, Lambeth; McAllister & Son, Zurich; Wmz Morrison, Lakeside; J. Watson, Todmorden; Dave McIntyre, Tavistock; G. W. Nott, Seaforth; Charlie Wasman, Brucefield; G. J. Don, Exeter; Freeman Arksey, Ganton; Asa Downham, Thamesford.

Awards.—Aged stallion (2): 1, McMichael & Son, on Colonel Bowers by Pacific; 2, McPhee, on Sir Simon Romeo, by Sir Simon. Stallion, three years: 1, Hutchison, on Sam Hughes, by Sir Edmund. Stallion, two years, (4): 1, McLean & Stonehouse, on Earl of Dee by Earl Dudley; 2, Wilson, on Orla Montrave by Montrave Ronald; 3, Hutchison, on Burnbrae Prince by Sir Edmund; 4, Brandon Bros., on Westwood Star by Star. Stallion, yearling, (2): 1, Duff & Son, on Mendel Fairview by Mendel Prince; 2, McQueen, on Baron Ronald, by Montrave Ronald. Champion stallion: McMichael, on Colonel Bowers.

Brood mare and foal, (5): \ Duff & Son, on Fairview Darling by Gallant Carruchan; 2, Wilson, on

Wer Ale The Geo Exe St. D.

Pet

Lon Tan Lan

Bra H. A. Hal

scarc stand

being to h

Some

and e

trans

were

been

tame

those

had 1

have

tural

treati

stand

and have

injur

this

time

were

have

appoi

found

arrive

were

too

to !

jude

ing may

depe

and

prefe show

Bertha Orla by Prince Orla; 3, Morrison, on Queen by Connaught; 4, McFarlane, on Flora Mac by Prince Romeo; 5, McAllister, on Maggie of Part by King Thomas. Filly or Gelding, three year, (5): 1 and 4, McIntyre, on Mac by Crown Gold and Scott by Edmund McGregory 2, Note on Colden Wellie by Guines Golds. McGregor; 2, Nott, on Golden Nellie by Guinea Gold; 3, McLean & Stonehouse, on Daisy Dee by Earl Dudley. Filly or Gelding, two years: 1, McLean & Stonehouse, on May Dee by Earl Dudley; 2, Duff & Son, on Flora Lansdowne by Lansdowne; 3, McMichael & Son, on Millie Mac by International. Filly, one year: 1, Duff & Son, on Ida Flowing by Baron Cartlay: 2 Waswang. & Son, on Ida Fleming by Baron Gartley; 2, Wasman; 3, McFarlane, on Maud S., by Petty Chieftain. Champion temale: Duff & Son, on Ida Fleming. Heavy Draft, in harness: 1, McIntyre; 2, Don; 3, Arksey; 4, Downham

Percherons.—The Western Fair of 1919 can boast of one of the best Percheron displays ever staged at an exhibition in this country, and we doubt very much if the aged-stallion class was ever equalled in a Canadian show-ring. The Lafayette Stock Farm Company of Canada, Limited, whose headquarters are at London, contributed very liberally to the success of the Percheron show and their beautifully decorated stable at show, and their beautifully-decorated stable at the Fair Grounds was the subject of much favorable comment and well worthy of simulation. Eleven other Canadian exhibitors with fewer entries were on hand, however, and all combined to make a very handsome presentation of the breed. John A. Boag, Queensville, made the awards.

Reference has already been made to the class of aged stallions wherein twelve good, big draft horses of this breed competed. It was indeed an imposing spectacle presented by these blacks and grays and when the judging was completed the class was led before the grandstand, where it was much admired by the spectators. Hannibal, a beautiful, dappled gray, was selected from the Lafayette Stock Farm contribution of six entries to head the class. He is an outstanding horse with clean home and good undersinging and while he was clean bone and good underpinning, and while he was not as large, perhaps, as other candidates in the ring he was a splendidly-topped, heavy horse and a good mover. Berry's entry, Jabot, gained second place, goes on, he will be able to occupy the same position in respect to these other two.

Only three brood mares with foal at side appeared, and preference was given to Kalmouck, Dobson's entry, which stood second in a strong class at Toronto. She is a good-quality, drafty, brood mare. A strong feature of the filly classes was the line-up of nine three-year-olds, all of very superior merit. This was another class which has seldom been equalled, we believe in Canada. Mildred, a very spectacular-moving, black filly, with a well-turned body and splendid underpinning, was placed first, and her action was such that one would almost pronounce it extravagant. However, when such movement can be obtained in conjunction with scale, substance and quality, the possessor is entitled to the honors. She would indeed show many Hackneys how to perform. Bessie Fox, the second-prize winner, was also a splendid mover and perhaps a little more drafty in conformation than Mildred. The third-prize winner, too, was of superior merit, as one will realize when it is mentioned that below her stood Britannica, the first-prize three-year-old at Toronto. The Soldan entry just mentioned was a very nice thing but not sufficiently classy, or good enough mover behind to go higher. However, it was no disgrace to take fourth place in this class. Queen, fifth in the line had good underpinning but was not so strongly coupled and was a trifle shorter in the rib than the other four, and more than that she did not go as true in front. Three very nice fillies appeared in the two-year-old class, which contained four candidates in all. The Lafayette Stock Farm here led out Beatrice a wonderfully well-grown, sweet filly of good proportions and the last word in fit. A casual glance at this class as they stood would prejudice one in her favor, but when they had moved it was apparent that Japonette would have to be awarded first place, although she was a smaller filly. Priscilla, which won third honors, was also a good-topped thing and quite

Two yearlings completed the filly classes, and then yeld mares were forward. Here, Ina, a wonderful show mare owned by the Lafayette Stock Farm Company, was awarded the the only ribbon allowed for this class,

on Beatrice by Komis; 3, Dobson, on Priscilla by Guedo: 4, Haas Bros., on Lady Mabel. Filly, yearling, (2): 1 Soldan, on Willow Hall Japalac by Jabot: 2 Coulter, on Soldan, on Willow Hall Japaiac by Japoit: 2, Coulter, on Elgin's Best by Kingling. Yeld mare: (4) (only one ribbon was given here): 1, Lafayette Stock Farm, on Ina by Carcoochee. Champion mare: Lafayette Stock Farm, on Ina. Pair in harness: 1, Shantz; 2, Coulter. Stallion and three of his get: Hass Bros.

Agricultural Horses.—A splendid showing of agricultural horses was made. The classes were well filled and the competition was keen. In addition to those showing in the Clydesdale and Heavy Draft classes the following exhibitors were forward; W. J. Travers, St. Thomas; Dougald McGregor, Ingersoll; J. W. Coulter, St. Thomas; John Dale Jr., Clinton.

soll; J. W. Coulter, St. Thomas; John Dale Jr., Clinton.
Awards.—Brood mare with foal: 1, Hutchinson;
2, Nott; 3, Henderson; 4, Travers. Filly or Gelding,
three years: 1, McGregor; 2, Travers; 3, McLean &
Stonehouse. Filly or Gelding, two years: 1, Dale;
2 and 3, Henderson; 4, Coulter. Filly or Gelding, one
year: 1, Henderson; 2, Dale; 3, Downham. Foal: 1,
Hutchison; 2, McGregor; 3, Dale; 4, Henderson. Team
in harness: 1 Meadows: 2 Daniels: 3 Honderson. in harness: 1, Meadows; 2, Daniels; 3, Henderson; 4,

Shires .- Solon Johnston, Croton, was the only exhibitor of Shires, and his horses were placed the same as at Toronto the week previous. King Junior, the aged horse, was made champion, and Dewstow Fuchsia won like honors in the female sections.

Belgians .- Belgian horses broke into the Western Fair heavy-horse department this year by way of an innovation and established a precedent. The Lafayette Stock Farm Company of Canada showed two horses, Major and Hercules 2nd in the aged-stallion class, and Colonel Rochdale in the class for two-year-olds. Major, the winner of the aged class, was declared the champion.

Light Horses.

The combined display of light horses was excellent this year. Roadsters were out strong and the various breeds were well represented.

Standard Breds.-A full list of Standard Bred Patrons were out again this year and many of the classes were well contested.

Exhibitors.-T. Innes, Mt. Bridges; Wm. Oddy, St. Mary's; John H. McKay, Harrington West; L. Fried, New Dundee; Colan McKeigan, Strathroy: W. D. Smith, Woodstock: Ira Mabee, Aylmer; J. Essery, Exeter; D. Douglas & Sons, Mitchell; D. I Wood,

Exeter; D. Douglas & Sons, Mitchell; D. I Wood, London. G. A. Cameron; Jno. Decker Jr., Zurich; H. N. Russell, Wingham; R. I. Luker & Son, Exeter. Bert C. Ratz, Tavistock, D. R. Kerr, Iona. Awards.—Stallion, 4 years and up: 1, Oddy; 2, Fried: 3, McKay; 4, Innes. Stallion, 3 years; 1, Douglas & Sons; 2, Essery; 3, Mabee; 4, Wood. Stallion, 1 year: 1, Decker. Stallion, any age: 1, Decker. Brood mare: 1, Decker; 2, Russell. Filly or Gelding, 3 years: 1, Ratz; 2, Luker; 3, Kerr. Filly or Gelding, 2 years: 1, Douglas & Sons. Foal of 1919: 1, Decker; 2, Russell. Stallion, 3 years or under, in harness: 1, Essery. Mare, 3 years 3 years or under, in harness: 1. Essery. Mare, 3 years or under in harness: 1, Luker. Judge, C. M. McCall.

Hackneys-This breed was not so prominent as on some past occasions.

Exhibitors.—Jas. Tilt, Brampton; W. F. Eaton,

Oakville; Hastings Bros., Guelph; LeRoy Goff, Glencoe; G. T. Castator, Weston.

Awards.—Stallion, 4 years and up: 1, Tilt; 2, Hastings Bros. Stallion, 2 years: 1, Tilt. Stallion, 1 year: 1, Tilt: 2, Goff. Stallion, any age: Tilt. Brood mare: 1, Tilt; 2, Goff. Filly or Gelding, 2 years: 1, Goff. Filly or Gelding, 1 year: 1, Goff. Foal of 1919: 1, Goff; 2, Tilt. Mare, any age: Goff. Stallion and 3 of his get: 1, Tilt. Judge, 1. M. McCall.

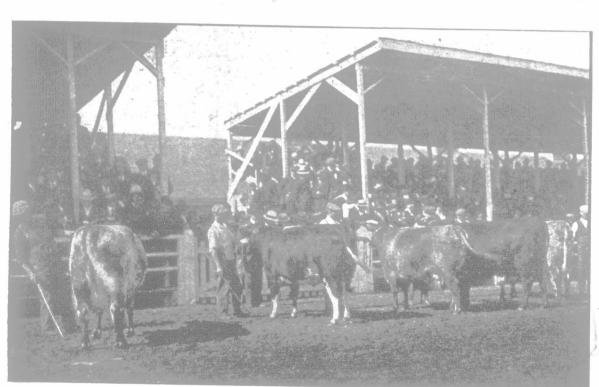
Carriage and Coach. - The stamp of the Hackney was very apparent in these ections where a good show-

ing was made. Exhibitors.— F. W. Case, Burgessville; Frank A. Smith, Aylmer; W. F. Eaton, Oakville; W. H. Shore, Glanworth; Chas. J. Shore, Glanworth; Fred Wrigglesworth, Georgetown; Jas. Filt, Brampton; Haas Bros., Paris; J. W. Watson, Todn orden; LeRoy Goff, Glencoe; A. Belore & Son, Mt. Elgin; D. Day, Embro; J. E. Mantz; Tavistock; Ed Sims, Thamesford; Jno. W. Coulter, St. Thomas; | D. Monk, Springford; J. W. Watson, Todmorden; I. A. Hill & Son, Strathroy; Chas. Armstrong, Paris; W. F. Travers, St. Thomas; Dave Smith, Woodsto k; Stanley W. Blewett; C. E. Anderson, London Anderson, London.

Awards.—Stallion 4 years and up: 1, Smith; 2, Awards.—Stallion 4 years and up: 1, Sinch, 2, Case. Brood mare: 1, Tilt; 2, Watson; 3, Haas Bros.; 4, Goff. Filly or Gelding, 3 years: 1, Mantz; 2, Day; 3, Belore. Filly or Gelding, 2, years: 1, Chas. Shore; 2, Sims. Filly or Gelding, 1 year: 1, Haas Bros.; 2, W. H. Shore; 3, Chas. Shore; 4, Monk. Foal of 1919: 1, Haas Bros.; 2, Tilt; 3, Watson; 4, Goff. Mare any age: Tilt. Judge, E. B. Clancey, Guelph.

Thoroughbreds.—Representatives of this breed were present from the stables of Roland Thayer, Aylmer; Jas. McFarlane, Ailsa Craig and Alex. Coventry, Ingersoll.

Awards.—Stallion, any age: 1 and 3, McFarlane; 2, Thayer. Brood mare with foal at side: 1, McFarlane; 2, Thayer. Brood mare with loaf at side: 1, side at 2, Coventry. Filly or Gelding, 3, years: 1, Coventry. Foal of 1919: 1, Coventry; 2, McFarlane. Mare, any age: 1, McFarlane. Stallion and 3 of his get: 1, McFarlane. Judge, E. B. Clancey, Guelph.



The Top of the Shorthorn Cow Class at Toronto. Numbering from left they stand: Fairview Barroness Queen; Duchess of Gloster 28th; Countess Selina 4th; Star Rose 4th; Garnet Queen.

and while it would be hard to fault him seriously in any particular he did not show quite so much Percheron style and character as the winner. Diamond, in third place, was a good-bodied black with a desirable kind of underpinning, especially at the ground where he excelled. Haas Bros. were left in fourth place with Junior, a massive black, not so neatly built as some of the others yet a good mover and very drafty. Crecourt another entry from the Lafayette Stock Farm stables, moved into fifth place, thus completing the line-up and shutting out seven other good stallions which in them-

selves would have made a strong class.

There were only two Percheron stallions three years old, forward, and of these Graymont, a large gray fellow was considered superior to Ames Inclement, a black of somewhat lesser scale, with a trifle more quality. Three two-year-olds responded to the call, and there appeared in this class the stylish, well-built, neatlyturned Shawnee Prospero. He, too, came from the Lafayette Stock Farm stables and defeated his mate, Zique, a bigger fellow with not as much style or quality The winner here was an outstanding horse, except in his hind feet, which prevented him from putting up a more and teet, which prevented that from peneting up a more serious stringgle for the championship which went to the aged horse Hannibal. Coulter's entry in this class, Digar's Cheice, did not afford keen competition. An-Elgar's Choice, did not afford keen competition. Another tric of young stallions appeared in the yearling class, and be a Shantz received the red ribbon on Honest Lad, which was placed above Soldan's Magnum and the Black Solver Prince. While the winner here had splendighten and was a well developed tolt, yet he was solve, exactly the hind takles and pasterns as good has been black to see them, and we doubt that, as time

and among others competing with her was Jourdine the champion Percheron mare at Toronto. Jourdine was a very nice-moving mare but she did not show the substance or class sufficient to win. Ina also annexed the championship badge in a very strong class of redribbon winners.

Exhibitors.—Haas Bros., Paris; C. Brock, Owen Sound; Kennedy & McKegan, Ilderton; T. J. Berry, Hensall; McMichael & Fisher, Seaforth; Lafayette Hensall; McMichael & Fisher, Seaforth; Lafayette Stock Farm Co., of Canada Limited, London; John Buchanan, Campbellton; J. W. Coulter, St. Thomas.; Titus Shantz, Kitchener; H. C. Soldan, Hensall; Arthur W. Dobson, Weston; Bert Ratz, Tavistock. Awards.—Aged stallions, (12): 1, 3 and 5, Lafayette Stock Farm, on Hannibal by Harmen; Diamond by Islam: and Crecourt by Crecourt: 2 Rery, on Labot.

Islam; and Crecourt by Crecourt; 2, Berry, on Jabot; 4, Haas Bros., on Junior. Stallion, three years, (2) 1 and 2, Lafayette Stock Farm, on Graymont by Issachcar, and Mmes Inclement by Inclement. Stallion, two years, (3): 1 and 2, Lafayette Stock Farm, on Shawnee Prospero by Prospero and Zique by Jaseur; 3, Coulter, on Elgin's Choice. Stallion, one year, (3): 1, Shantz, on Honest Lad by Mais: 2, Soldan, on Magnum by Jehovah; 3, Haas Bros., on Silver Prince by Junior. Champion stallion: Lafayette Steck Farm, on Hannibal.

Brood mare and foal, (4): I, Dobson, on Kalmouck by Triolet; 2, Ratz; 3, Haas Bros., on Queen Victoria. Foal of 1919, (3): 1, Haas Bros.; 2, Ratz; 3, Dobson. Filly, three years, (9): 1, 3 and 5, Lafayette Stock Farm, on Mildred by Billy Hance Sysie by Mariley and Queen. on Mildred by Billy Hanes; Susie by Matiko; and Queen by Duroc; 2, Shantz on Bessie Fox by Virgil; 4, Soldan, on Britannica by Jadis. Filly, two years, (4): 1, Soldan, on Japanette by Preferance: 2, Lafayette Stock Farm,

Hass Bros.

Croton, was the only ses were placed the same rious. King Junior, the n, and Dewstow Fuchsia sections.

broke into the Western this year by way of an eccedent. The Lafayette ada showed two horses, e aged-stallion class, and r two-year-olds. Major, s declared the champion.

rses. ght horses was excellent

strong and the various list of Standard Bred

year and many of the Bridges; Wm. Oddy. Harrington West; L. McKeigan, Strathroy

labee, Aylmer; J. Essery, Mitchell; D. I Wood, io. Decker Jr., Zurich; Luker & Son, Exeter. R. Kerr, Iona. and up: 1, Oddy; 2,

llion, 3 years; 1, Douglas 4, Wood. Stallion, 1 age: 1, Decker. Brood illy or Gelding, 3 years: or Gelding, 2 years: 1, ing, 1 year: 1, Douglaser; 2, Russell. Stallion, Essery. Mare, 3 years Judge, C. M. McCall.

not so prominent as on

mpton; W. F. Eaton, h; LeRoy Goff, Glencoe;

d up: 1, Tilt; 2, Hastings Stallion, 1 year: 1, ge: Tilt. Brood mare: ding, 2 years: 1, Goff. Goff. Foal of 1919: 1, Goff. Stallion and 3 McCall.

stamp of the Hackney ons where a good show-

Burgessville; Frank A. Oakville; W. H. Shore, nworth; Fred Wriggles-Brampton; Haas Bros., n; LeRoy Goff, Glencoe; D. Day, Embro; J. E. Thamesford; Jno. W. onk, Springford; J. W. lill & Son, Strathroy; Travers, St. Thomas; ey W. Blewett; C. E.

and up: 1, Smith; 2, Watson; 3, Haas Bros.; ars: 1, Mantz; 2, Day; ears: 1, Chas. Shore; 2, ar: 1, Haas Bros.; 2, Monk. Foal of 1919: 1, Guelph.

atives of this breed coland Thayer, Aylmer; and Alex. Coventry,

1 and 3, McFarlane; at side: 1, McFarlane; 3, years: 1, Coventry. IcFarlane. Mare, any 1 3 of his get: 1, Mc-Guelph.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1919

Roadsters.-Very keen competition prevailed in the Roadster classes where a large number of exhibitors were present with high quality stuff. The exhibitors were: W. H. Shore, Glanworth; G. T. Castator, Weston; Alex. Coventry, Ingersoll; Jno. Decker Jr., Zurich; Thos. McMichael & Sons, Seaforth; M. Tierney, London; Geo. R. Kalbsleisch, Stratford; R. I. Luker & Son, Exeter; Bert C. Ratz, Tavistock; R. E. McIntosh, St. Mary's; A. J. Martin, Chatham; S. Beard, London; D. Chalmers, New Dundee; Ira Mabee, Aylmer; J. H. Wilson, Thorndale; LeRoy Goff, Glencoe; J. W. Cornish & Son, Mosley; Alex. Belore & Son, Mt. Elgin; Jno. W. Coulter, St. Thomas; Chas. J. Shore, Glanworth; John H. McKay, Harrington West; L. Fried; New Dundee, P. Fried, New Dundee, J. Japane, Mt. Prideer, J. Japane, J. Japane, Mt. Prideer, J. Japane, Mt. Prideer, J. Japane, Dundee, R. Fried, New Dundee; J. Innes, Mt. Bridges; Oscar Daniels, Denfield; John Decker Jr., Zurich; Thos. McMichael & Son, Seaforth; Jas. McCartney, London; J. W. Patterson, Paris; Lewis Boyd, St. Thomas; N. S. & R. D. Campbell, Komoka; Stanley W. Blewett, Peterboro; Geo. Campbell, London; G. E. Henshaw, London; Andrew Hammond, London; London; Andrew Hammond, London; D. Butten, London; Dr. P. C. Banhart, Dorchester; Nathan Norton, Tamblings Corners; J. Bay, Listowel; T. T. Harris, Lambeth; Jas. McFarlane, Ailsa Craig; Chas. Cole, Brantford; D. R. Kerr, Iona; W. E. Dockstader, London; H. B. Powers, St. Thomas; Wm. Smith, St. Thomas; A. J. Martin, Chatham; D. McEwen, London; T. H. Hall, London; Freeman Arksey, Granton; J. D. Monk,

Mwards.—Brood mare: 1, Decker; 2, W. H. Shore; Coventry. Filly or Gelding, 3 years: 1, Kalbfleisch; Luker; 3, Ratz; 4, Martin. Filly or Gelding, 2 years: Goff; 2, Belore & Son; 3, Cornish & Son; 4, Wilson. Filly or Gelding, 1 year: 1, Michael & Son; 2, Cornish & Son; 3, Chas. Shore; 4, Coulter. Foal of 1919: 1, Decker; 2, Coventry; 3, W. H. Shore. Mare any age: McMichael. Judge, C. M. McCall.

Ponies.-Hastings Bros. were alone in the classes for ponies on the line but competition existed in the harness classes where a good exhibit was forward.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

not be long before the Western Fair will lose prestige. There is no fair so favorably located as the Western. It is in the midst of a rich agricultural country, surounded by herds and flocks of every breed. The more entries that can be brought out and shown to advantage, the better it is for the show. The accommodation for the cattle is not all that it might be. True, it costs money to erect new buildings, but it appears that the present cattle barn is little less than a fire-trap, and if fire should accidentally break out there would be little chance of saving the valuable stock housed therein. The present grounds and buildings are altogether inadequate, and it is to be hoped that ere another show time comes around sufficient land will have been procured to afford room for the mid-way and side-shows without their crowding the agricultural part of the show into a minute corner. It would be a great advantage to the public if the Fair Board could see its way clear to have a printed catalogue. True, this would cost a little money, but we firmly believe that the sale of catalogues would not only pay expenses but give a profit.

The majority of the entries in the Shorthorn, Angus and Herefords were brought out in show-ring fit. few local entries added interest to the classes. animals which came from Toronto were placed in much the same order as they were at the previous fair. What stock was entered was good, but the public did not have a chance to see it, as it is impossible to see an animal properly and to compare it with another when it stands in the stable

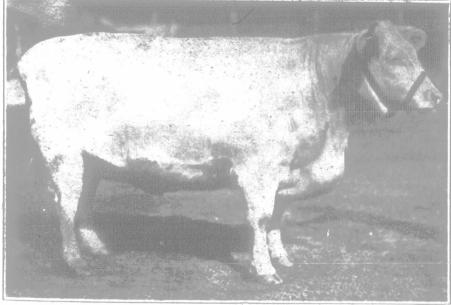
Shorthorns.—The Shorthorn show was rather disappointing. It is somewhat tame around the judging ring when there is little or no competition; consequently, interest lagged in the older classes, but enthusiasm began to spring up when the young stuff was brought into the ring. Only four of the eleven herds shown at Toronto were brought to London. Then there were a few entries made by A. Fleming, of Owen Sound. The awards were placed by J. Douglas, of Caledonia.

In the aged-bull class, Barron's Lancaster Lord was

herd, should not have had this distinction. He is a sweet, sappy calf with an excellent top and choice quality. He is possibly not quite as low-set as his stablemate. In third place was Lavender Chief, a well-proportioned, high-quality calf, with a little more size than the other entries. He is a good roan color and fitted in his place very well. Fifth and sixth place went to entries from the Gardhouse herd. They were good herd-size material. There were eight junior calves good herd-sire material. There were eight junior calves out with the first place going to Secret Champion, a sweet, tidy calf, with a good deal of character. This was a uniformly good class, and none of the entries could be seriously faulted. Gardhouse had an extra good youngster in second place, but with scarcely the quality of the winner. Barron secured third and sixth places, the same as at Toronto, on Selection, a thick, well-built roan, and Red Knight. The former was scarcely as well let down at the front flank as the two placed above

1677

The aged-cow class did not present a strong front. Fairview Baroness Queen, from Barron's herd, was an outstanding winner. She has that matronly appearance which should be characteristic of a good breeding cow, and with it she had plenty of scale, a fair udder, and very good veining. Flora 22nd, exhibited by Lerch, while a good, useful cow, did not have the scale nor quality of the winner. In the class for cows in milk, Lerch had the only two entries, and, while they were dual-purpose in type, they were not in high fit. A quartette of two-year-old heifers made a very interesting class. Oakland Baroness has the most substance, and with it a good deal of quality. She has a thick, deep frame and it was covered with a deep layer of flesh. Her stablemate, Cicely's Gem, a trifle smoother heifer but with scarcely the scale, was second. She is an excellent-fronted heifer and the shoulder blends well with the body. Cherry Fatima 18th a lowest thick with the body. Cherry Fatima 18th, a low-set, thick, sappy heifer with a good deal of quality, was third for DeKay. She was not in as high fit as the winner. Roan Duchess, in fourth place, was only in field con-



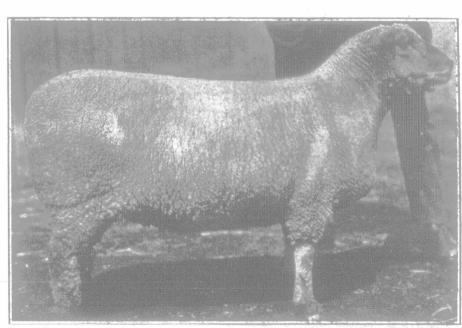
Lavender 47th.

Beef Cattle.

The showing of beef cattle at the Western Fair was scarcely on a par with past years, especially from the standpoint of numbers. It was expected that this being Victory Year an effort would have been made to have had an outstanding showing of live stock. Some prominent breeders, we understand, made entries and endeavored to get to the fair, but were delayed in transit. Practically all the herds of beef cattle that were out came direct from Toronto, where they had been in the keenest of competition. It seemed rather tame to have classes of less than one-third the size of those of the previous show. However, if the classes had been much larger the so-called judging ring would have been altogether inadequate. Why the agricultural men on the Western Fair Board will stand for the treatment meted out to them is more than we can understand. It is not justice to breeders, who fit their stock and run the risk of bringing them long distances, to have to show in cramped quarters. To add insult to injury, the judging of cattle was commenced on Monday this year, which is in reality preparation day. At no time could more than a score of men be counted at the judging ring when the Shorthorn and Jersey awards were being made. On previous occasions Shorthorns have been judged on Tuesday, and great was the disappointment of many lovers of this breed when they found that the awards had all been made before they However, it was well that some of the breeds sposed of on Monday because the ring was entirely h crowded as it was on Tuesday, and it seems must be done by Tuesday night. By not spreadjudging over several days, so that the public the animals in the ring, the management of are penny wise and pound foolish. They must very largely on the rural district for support, ing y should know that farmers and their families see good live stock rather than questionable shows in the mid-way. "Unless the agricultural end of the stow is catered to more than it is at present, it will

the only entry. He is a bull of great scale and thickness, with a wonderful front, but narrowing slightly on the quarters. While he has a good Shorthorn head, it would be an improvement if he showed a little bit more charac-In the two-year-old class was Gainford Supreme. from the McGee herd, and Lancaster Marquis, shown by Lerch. The former is a massive individual with great depth and thickness. He is well proportioned throughout and has excellent breed character. Not only did he win his class, but secured the senior and grand championship. This bull is patterned a good deal after his sire, Gainford Marquis. The other entry in this class was not an outstanding individual. He has not as good a head as the winner, and might be faulted for being too shallow in the body. Star of Hope, from the Western herd, was the only entry in senior yearling bulls. He is a magnificent individual with a high degree of quality and with depth, thickness and smoothness. He has a strong, masculine appearance, and his conformation throughout could not be faulted very much. While his skin is pliable, the fleshing is a little harsh and rolling. The junior yearling bull, Perfect Peace, was alone in his class. He is an exceptionally well-bred bull, but lacks individuality which should accompany the breeding. His color, which is mottled, is against him, and he would be better if he were lower set and more let down at the front flank.

The senior calf class was nine strong, and speculation was rife among the few spectators as to how this bunch of growthy, sappy, high-quality youngsters would be placed. Augusta Supreme, a smooth, sappy, nice-quality bull, which won his class at Toronto, again headed the line. There was a good deal of character shown in this calf, which with quality, thickness and depth will, if nothing happens, continue to make him a winner at future shows. Sultan's Perfection, a red calf exhibited by Gardhouse & Sons, worked up to second place. He was fourth at Toronto; however, he showed to good advantage and did not look out of place standing beside the Augusta calf. There was just a question as to whether Rosebud Sultan, a white calf from the same



Champion Southdown Ewe. Exhibited by A. Knox, Caledonia

dition. The junior and grand champion female of the show was found in the senior yearling class. It is hard to excel Lavender 47th, the white heifer entered by Barron. She is an outstanding individual, and was brought out in particularly high fit. In the junior yearling class her two stablemates, Jubilee Queen 5th and Fairview Princess, were first and second, respectively. The former is a thick, sweet heifer, with a strong top and straight under lines. The latter was not quite so good in the back but had depth and thickness. Amos had thick, blocky, sappy calves in third and fourth places. Both had character and quality.

Rosa Hope 20th, an attractive roan, with a smooth, well-balanced body and feminine character, was first in the senior calf class. She is a sweet thing and was well brought out. Amos had a pair of calves in second and third places that were deep and thick and in high show-ring condition. The former was possibly the blockier of the two, with a broad shoulder fitting evenly into the body. She has an excellent head. This was where her stablemate was a trifle weak, although she had very good conformation behind. Maid of the Mist, a tidy calf, with a strong top and a broad loin, was first in juniors, with an attractive individual from the Amos herd in second place. Lerch brought out a good one which got into third money. The Barron herd won first in all the herd group classes with the exception of the four calves bred and owned by exhibitor. The honors in this class were secured by Amos on four youngsters of outstanding Shorthorn character and quality.

Exhibitors.—J. G. Barron, Carberry, Man.; J. Lerch, Preston; Harry McGee, Toronto; P. DeKay, Elmira; Geo. Amos & Son, Moffat; J. Gardhouse & Sons, Weston; A. Fleming, Owen Sound; A. L. McCready St. Mary's.

Awards.—Bull, aged: 1, Barron, on Lancaster Lord. Bull, two years: 1, McGee, on Gainford Supreme; 2, Lerch, on Lancaster Marquis. Bull, senior yearling: 1, Barron, on Star of Hope. Bull, junior yearling: 1, DeKay, on Perfect Peace. Bull, senior calf (9): 1, Amos, on Augusta Supreme; 2, 4, 5, and 6, Gardhouse, on Sultan's Perfection, Rosebud Sultan, Prince Ideal and Sultan's Model; 3, Barron, on Lavender Chief. Bull, junior calf (8): 1 and 5, Amos, on Secret Champion and Fancy Champion; 2 and 4, Gardhouse, on Royal Masterpiece and Sultan's Renown; 3 and 6, Barron, on Selection and Red Knight.

Cow, aged: 1, Barron, on Fairview Baroness Queen; 2, Lerch, on Flora 22nd. Cow in milk: 1 and 2, Lerch, on Lady Rosetta and Lady Primrose. Heifer, two years (4): 1 and 2, Barron, on Oakland Baroness and Cicely's Gem; 3, DeKay, on Cherry Fatima 18th; 4, Lerch, on Roan Duchess. Heifer, senior yearling: 1, Barron, on Lavender 47th. Heifer, junior yearling: 1, Barron, on Lavender 47th. Heifer, junior yearling: (4): 1 and 2, Barron, on Jubilee Queen 5th, and Fairview Princess; 3 and 4, Amos, on Laurel Tulip and Pleasant Valley Mysie. Heifer, senior calf: (7): 1, Barron, on Rosa Hope 20th; 2 and 3, Amos, on Roan Lass 16th and Roan Lady 28th; 4, McCready, on Minnie; 5, Gardhouse, on Rosemary Beauty; 6, DeKay, on Sittyton Select. Heifer, junior calf: (3): 1, Gardhouse, on Maid of the Mist; 2, Amos, on Mary Tulip; 3, Lerch, on Lady Primrose 2nd. Senior and grand champoin reale: McGee, on Gainford Supreme. Junior champion: Barron, on Star of Hope. Senior champion female: Barron, on Fairview Baroness Queen. Junior and grand champion female: Barron, on Lavender 47th. Graded herd: 1, Barron; 2, Lerch. Best three animals, get of one sire: 1, Barron; 2, Amos; 3 and 4, Gardhouse. Two animals, progeny of one cow: 1 and 2, Barron; 3; Amos. Best four calves: 1, Amos; 2 and 4, Gardhouse, 3, Barron. Junior herd: 1, Barron; 2, Amos.

good exhibition, both quality and numbers being superior to that of last year. Some of the older classes were not well filled, but when it came down to the youngsters there was strong competition. The same animals that were at Toronto again competed in similar classes. As there was a different judge a few changes in placings were made. T. B. Aitken, of Teeswater, made the awards.

In the aged bull class Brae Real 3rd, a son of Bonnie Brae 31st, had things practically all his own way. This is a bull of great scale and with very good quality and character. Another well-bred bull but in very thin condition was in the class, but the judge only awarded him fifth place and considering his appearance was right in doing so. In the two-year-old class there were three competitors. Cavalier, from the Clifford herd, a deep, thick, blocky bull, in high fit, was first and also senior and grand champion. Seldom does one see an animal in as high fit with the flesh as smooth and even. Hooper had a right good young herd sire in second place. Victor Fairfax is a sappy bull, deep and thick at the heart and with a strong top. The junior yearling class brought out four entries, with Brummel's Chance, from O'Neil's herd, at the top of the line. This calf has a splendid head, a deep, thick body and very good quality. He was later made junior champion, although to many it looked as if Andy Fairfax, the winner of the senior calf class, should have been awarded this honor. He is an outstanding calf in appearance, quality and character, and was brought out in splendid fit. Two of his stable-mates stood second and third, with Colonel Fairfax in fourth. There were six junior calves, and Hooper again had first and second places with caives possessing all kinds of quality.

Perfection Lass 5th, a beautiful cow, a model of Hereford type and character, headed the mature cow class for Clifford, and later was made senior and grand She has a magnificent head and wonderful depth and thickness of body. The fleshing is evenly laid on. In-second place was Lorna Fairfax, a cow of quality. Reynolds had a typey, fairly smooth entry in third place, although she was hardly in the same class as the first and second placings. The two-year-old class brought out six entries. Clifford in first place with Genevive Perfect had an entry that was outstanding in finish and quality. O'Neil had a real good heifer in second place, and Reynolds, in third place, had a heifer with substance but with scarcely the smoothness. fourth and fifth places were heifers in field condition. The senior yearling class was represented by heifers that were much alike in size and quality. Clifford had a sweet, sappy heifer in Rosetta Fairfax 3rd, but Hattie, from the Hooper herd, gave her a strong run for the money. She was patterned very much after the former heifer and would not have looked out of place had the decision been reversed. O'Neil in third and fourth had two soggy, well-built heifers. When it came to the junior yearling class the first and second places were reversed from that of the Toronto placing. The judge at Toronto deliberated long over the Hooper and Clifford heifers. They were a pair of sweet things, with deep, thick, sappy bodies, and possessing an excellent constitution. The Clifford heifer had won throughout the West and was junior champion at Toronto. However, she went down to defeat for the first time as the Hooper heifer won over her at London and secured the junior female championship. There were arguments in favor of each heifer securing the honors. Both were in high fit, showed good breed character and possessed no outstanding weakness. There was a good showing of senior and junior calves. Clifford had an extra good youngster in Perfection Lass 10th, and Hooper had two entries in the senior class which were a pair of right good ones, with splendid depth and spring of rib. Currah had a sweet heifer in the junior class which secured the red ribbon, with Hooper in second and third. Taking it all through it was one of the lest Hereford shows that has been seen at the Western Fair A few entries were brought out that were not a particular credit to their owners, owing to not being in show ring condition.

Exhibitors.—G. E. Reynolds, Elora; L. O. Clifford, Oshawa; J. Hooper & Son, St. Mary's; O'Neil Bros., Denfield; A. L. Currah, Bright.

Awards.—Bull, aged: 1, Reynolds, on Brae Real 3rd. Bull, two years: 1 and 3, Clifford, on Cavalier and Fairfax Perfection; 2, Hooper, on Victor Fairfax. Bull, junior yearling: 1, 2 and 4, O'Neil, on Brummel's Chance, and Beau Donald; 3, Reynolds, on Reliance 11th. Bull, senior calf: 1, 2 and 3, Hooper, on Andy Fairfax, Andrew Fairfax, and Hardy Fairfax; 4, Clifford, on Colonel Fairfax. Bull, junior calf: 1 and 2, Hooper, on Jose Fairfax, and Richard Fairfax; 3, Clifford, on Lord Fairfax Jr.; 4, O'Neil, on

Grove Donald. Cow, three years: 1, Clifford, on Perfection Lass 5th; 2, Currah, on Lorna Fairfax; 3, Reynolds, on Dearie. Heifer, 2 years: 1, Clifford, on Genevive Perfection; 2, and 4, O'Neil, on Graceful Lady and Maid o' Mist; 3, Reynolds, on Miss Reliance 7th. Heifer, senior yearling: 1, Clifford, on Rosetta Fairfax 3rd; 2, Hooper, on Hattie; 3 and 4, O'Neil, on Lady Ellero and Dowager 19th. Heifer, junior yearling: 1, Hooper, on Lady air ax; 2, Clifford, on Lady Armour Fairfax; 3 and 4, Reynolds, on Miss Relance 11th. and Miss Reliance 8th. Heifer, senior calf: 1, Clifford on Perfection Lass 10th; 2 and 3, Hooper, on Laura Fairfax and Lady Fairfax; 4, O'Neil, on Queen Donald; 5, Reynolds, on Gay Lassie 7th. Heifer, junior calf: 1, Currah, on Lorna Fairfax 2nd; 2 and 3, Hooper, on Minnie Fairfax and Vera Fairfax 4, Clifford, on May Queen Fairfax. Senior and grand champon male: Clifford on avalier. Junior champion male: O Neil, on Burmmel's Chance. Senior and grand champion Clifford, on Perfection Lass 5th. Junior champion female: Hooper, on Ruby Fairfax. Graded herd: 1, Clifford; 2, Reynolds; 3 and 4, O'Neil. Junior herd: 1, Hooper; 2, Cl fford; 3, O'Neil; 4, Reynolds. Best four calves: 1 and 2, Hooper; 3, Clifford; 4, O'Neil

Aberdeen-Angus.—The personnel of the various classes of Doddies was made up of representatives from the Larkin, Bowman, McEwen and Fraleigh herds, all of which competed at Toronto, but owing to several of the Toronto herds not exhibiting at London, the awards were slightly changed. The various entries showed to good advantage. They did not seem to have lost any of their bloom by the two weeks spent at Toronto and during the journey to London. Spectators had a splendid opportunity of studying correct Angus type and character. There wasn't a poor animal brought into the ring. The awards were made by A. Stanley Gardhouse, of Weston.

Two animals, progeny of one cow: 1 and 2, Clifford; 3 Reynolds. Three animals, get of one sire: 1, Clifford; 2, Hooper; 3, O'Neil; 4, Reynolds.

In the aged-bull class, Benedictine Monk, from the Larkin herd, was again placed first and was made senior champion. He is a bull of outstanding quality and character. There are bigger individuals of the breed, but few are as deep-bodied, low-set and possess the same quality. Queen's Edward, from the McEwen herd, a four-year-old bull, that is low-set and with a good deal of quality, was placed second. He is particularly good handler, and it is seldom that a bull of his age has as fine and velvety skin. He was not in as high fit as the other two entries. Beauty's Leroy, from the Bowman herd, has on former occasions stood at the head of his class. He has more scale than either of his competitors and shows a good deal of character and quality. He might be faulted for being a little rough on the shoulder. E. P. Bert, a two-year-old that was placed third at Toronto, was moved to the head of the He has considerable scale for his age but could stand a little stronger constitution. Larkin's entry in second place, had not quite the substance but he was a better-hearted bull. Trojan of Alloway 2nd, was not in as high fit as the other two, but he is a promising herd sire. Espair Marshall, from the Fraleigh herd, again won his class and also the junior and grand championship. He is a show bull, low-set and with great depth and thickness. While he handles well, he has not as good a hide as Kismet, which was placed second. There were three entries in the junior yearling class, with Larkin in first place. His entry was smooth, blocky and possessed a good deal of character. Tro Pride of Alloway, a sappy, nice-quality youngster but a little more upstanding than the others, was in second place. The senior and junior calf classes brought out a number siderably changed from those at Toronto. E. P. Radiant from the Bowman herd, a bull that is not as thick as he might be at the heart, was placed first, and Romeo of Larkin Farm, a well-built calf but a little thick in the hide, had to take second place. Benedict of Larkin farm, the small, low-set, blocky calf which won the junior class in Toronto, had to take third place in London. Fraleigh's larger calf, possessing a good top and well ribbed up, being awarded the red ribbon.

The aged cow class was a good one. Larkin eaptured the red ribbon on Pride of Larkin Farm 14th, a thick, blocky, well-proportioned cow with beautiful quality. Shady Glen Heatherbloom 2nd, by far the largest cow in the ring, and one that was well proportioned and possessed a good deal of quality, stepped down to third place. She is nine years old, which counted somewhat against her, but one could easily see that when in her prime she would be hard to beat. Silver Queen W. 4th, the deepest and lowest-set entry in the two-year-old class, secured the coveted position in the line-up, with E. P. Rosebud 29th, an extra strong-topped cow with a good front, in second. Pride of Larkin Farm 27th, in third place, had substance and a strong constitution, but as she showed in the ring she was a little pinched in front of the loin. Stumpie of Larkin Farm

4th is a sweet senior yearling. She has a beautiful top and is well let down at the flanks. Her make-up could not be faulted, E. P. Pride 19th, in third place, had scarcely as good a top but otherwise she compared favorably with the winner. Pride of Larkin Farm 38th, the winner in the junior yearling class, was made junior and grand champion. She is a smooth, straight, typey heifer in excellent bloom. There is a sweetness about her which gave her the honors over her stablemate, the winner in the three-year-old class. Bowman had a particularly good entry in second place. She showed splendid character and is an excellent handler. Fraleigh had a heifer, in third place, with a good top and spread and depth. The calf classes brought out some promising youngsters.

Exhibitors.—J. D. Larkin, Queenston; J. Bowman, Guelph; R. McEwen, London; H. Fraleigh, Forest.

Awards.—Bull, aged: 1, Larkin, on Benedictine

Awards.—Bull, aged: 1, Larkin, on Benedictine Monk; 2, McEwen, on Queen's Edward; 3, Bowman, on Beauty's Leroy. Bull, two years: 1, Bowman, on E. P. Bert; 2, Larkin, on Darwin of Claverdon 6th; 3, McEwen, on Trojan of Alloway 2nd. Bull, senior yearling: 1, Fraleigh, on Espair Marshall; 2, Bowman, on E. P. Kismet. Bull, junior yearling: 1, Larkin, on Bravo's Peer of Larkin Farm; 2, McEwen, on Tro Pride of Alloway; 3, Bowman, on E. P. Bandmaster. Bull, senior calf: 1 and 4, Bowman, on E. P. Radiant and E.P. Barrow; 2, Larkin, on Romeo of Larkin Farm; 3, McEwen, on Bardo of Alloway. Bull, junior calf: 1, Fraleigh; 2, Bowman; 3, Larkin.

Cow, three years: 1, Larkin, on Pride of Larkin Farm 14th; 2 and 4, Bowman, on E. P. Rosebud 15th. and E. P. Rosebud 20th; 3, Fraleigh, on Shady Glen Heatherbloom 2nd. Heifer, two years: 1, Fraleigh, on Silver Queen W. 4th; 2 and 4, Bowman, on E. P. Rosebud 29th and E. P. Witch; 3, Larkin, on Pride of Larkin Farm 27th. Heifer, senior yearling: 1, Larkin, on Stumpie of Larkin 4th; 2 and 3, Bowman, on E. P. Pride 19th and E. P. Rosebud 32nd; 4, Fraleigh, on Queen Lady C 2nd. Heifer, junior yearling: 1, Larkin, on Pride of Larkin Farm 38th; 2, Bowman, on Barbara of Larkin Farm 3rd; 3, Fraleigh, on Muietto Norwood, Heifer, senior calf: 1 and 4, Bowman, on E. P. Pride 21st and E. P. Emmeline 3rd; 2, McEwen, on Alloway Tro Edward; 3, Larkin, on Primrose of Larkin Farm 8th. Heifer, junior calf: 1, Fraleigh; 2, Larkin. Senior champion male: Larkin, on Benedictine Monk. and grand champion male: Fraleigh, on Espair Marshall Senior champion female: Larkin, on Pride of Larkin Farm 14th. Junior and grand champion female: Larkin, on Pride of Larkin Farm 38th. Graded herd: 1, Larkin P., Bowman. Junior herd: 1, Larkin; 2, Bowman. Best four calves: 1, Bowman: 2, Larkin

Fat Cattle.—Exhibitors.— Geo. Amos & Sons, Moffat; J. Lerch, Preston; H. Francis, London; Kyle Bros., Drumbo.

Awards.—Steer, two years: Amos. Steer, one year: 1, Amos; 2, Lerch. Calf under one year: 1 and 2, Lerch; 3, Amos; 4, Francis. Cow or heifer: Lerch, Pair export steers: 1, Amos; 2, Lerch.

Dairy Cattle.

There have been better showings of Holsteins at the Western Fair, but the Ayrshires were on a par with any previous exhibit, and the Jerseys surpassed both these breeds in point of numbers. The smallness of the ring was a handicap in the showing of dairy cattle. The ring was so congested at times that the judges had some difficulty in doing their work.

Jerseys.—There are a number of exception choice Jersey herds in the vicinity of London, and these were well represented. They made as fine a showing of Jerseys as has ever been seen at the Western air. There was keen competition in all the classes. The awards were made by G. D. Duncan, of Todmorden, and F. Silcox, of Iona. Four aged bulls made a strong class. Brampton Raleigh Prince, at the head of the Little herd, secured the red ribbon and the senior hampionship. He is a typey individual with substance and a strong constitution. A strong top and constitu-tion were two things which the judges demanded in their winning stuff. Brampton Hero, from the Pringle herd, was also of good type, and was patterned considerably after the winner. Edgeley Bright Prince stood in third place. He is a good bull but had scarcely the scale of those placed above him. Edgeley Bright bem was the standard-bearer of the two-year-olds. He has good quality, a strong top, and shows character. His stablemate, Sunbeam Golden Boy, in third place, was scarcely as good behind. Bright Prince, from the Pringle herd, is a typey, well-developed sire and fitted nicely in second place. O'Brien had a straight, deep, quality bull in Brampton Donald, but was forced down to fourth place. The senior yearling class brought Pringle had a right good individual in King Lear, a bull of nice color, a typey body, and with strong character shown in the head. This bull won the junior championship. Hazelton Aviator, from the Little herd, is a thick, sappy yearling that handles well and shows good breed character. Maple Lea Verdun, from the O'Brien herd, has a splendid constitution and was smooth and well developed His handling qualities could not be faulted. His stablemate, Maple Lea Bright Eagle, was one of the most attractive males shown. His lines were straight, and he had the depth and thickness to give him an abundance of abundance of constitution. His appearance arrested attention, and he would not have looked out of place as junior champion; in fact, he deserved this honor. Bagg had a tidy, well-brought-out calf in second place, and Little had one with capacity, constitution and straightness in third place. The calf classes were large SEP

junio T

and

Prain ribbo color her cow type entri also She Mode with were sweet milk

Gold

COW, splen place herd, class. and milk. attra stron in mi O'Br type Maid ideal in se junio

> Lond J. La Bagg Ar Princ Edge Bagg Boy; on B Pring on Ha Bull, Brigh Brigh

senio

Edge

testa

junio
Co
2 and
4, Ba
1, 2
Brigh
three
and 1
on B
Pring
Lea
in mi
Prett
Lawr
dry:
3 and
Lea

Edge

Maid

Char

Edge 3 and Lea 1 O'Bri 4, W on 1 male pion cham Marj Junio

below quite paste been howe each Tore same Hage with place seem except a He standard he b

She has a beautiful flanks. Her make-up le 19th, in third place otherwise she compared de of Larkin Farm 38th class, was made junior smooth, straight, typey re is a sweetness about s over her stablemate. d class. Bowman had ond place. She showed llent handler. Fraleigh a good top and spread ight out some promising

Queenston; J. Bowman, Fraleigh, Forest. arkin, on Benedictine Edward; 3, Bowman, years: 1, Bowman, on in of Claverdon 6th: 3. vay 2nd. Bull, senior Marshall; 2, Bowman, on earling: 1, Larkin, on McEwen, on Tro Pride P. Bandmaster. Bull, E. P. Radiant and E.P. of Larkin Farm; 3, Bull, junior calf: 1,

n, on Pride of Larkin on E. P. Rosebud 15th. caleigh, on Shady Glen years: 1, Fraleigh, on owman, on E. P. Roserkin, on Pride of Larkin arling: 1, Larkin, on Bowman, on E. P. Pride 4, Fraleigh, on Queen yearling: 1, Larkin, on Bowman, on Barbara of on Muietto Norwood. nan, on E. P. Pride 21st Ewen, on Alloway Tro e of Larkin Farm 8th. gh; 2, Larkin. Senior edictine Monk. igh, on Espair Marshall. in, on Pride of Larkin ampion female: Larkin, Graded herd: 1, Larkin; kin; 2, Bowman. Best in.

Amos. Steer, one year: er one year: 1 and 2, Cow or heifer: Lerch, erch.

Geo. Amos & Sons, Francis, London; Kyle

ings of Holsteins at the

tle.

es were on a par with Jerseys surpassed both The smallness of the ng of dairy cattle. The s that the judges had ork. mber of exceptional

cinity of London, and

y made as fine a show-

n seen at the Western tion in all the classes. Duncan, of Todmorden, ed bulls made a strong e, at the head of the ribbon and the senior dividual with substance rong top and constitue judges demanded in Hero, from the Pringle nd was patterned con-Edgeley Bright Prince od bull but had scarcely him. Edgeley Bright of the two-year-olds. op, and shows charac-Golden Boy, in third ehind. Bright Prince, ey, well-developed sire O'Brien had a straight, Donald, but was forced r yearling class brought right good individual or, a typey body, and the head. This bull p. Hazelton Aviator, k, sappy yearling that reed character. Maple herd, has a splendid and well developed. not be faulted. His Eagle, was one of the His lines were straight, ekness to give him an s appearance arrested ve looked out of place e deserved this honor. ut calf in second place, city, constitution and calf classes were large and he seniors were a strong-topped bunch, but the juniors were somewhat slender.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1919

There was an excellent line-up of aged cows in milk Most of them showed breed type, strong constitutions and wonderful capacity for milk production. Les Prairies Bessie, from the Little herd, secured the red ribbon and also the grand championship. She is dark colored and shows a good deal of breed character in her make-up. She carried a wonderful udder for a cow of her capacity. She was considered a model in type, but she did not possess the scale which other entries in the class had. Seaside Lass, in second place, also had a good udder and showed more substance. She has a beautiful head and a strong top. Model, in third place, had possibly the best-balanced udder of the lot. She also is a splendid-bodied cow, with the constitution to stand heavy production. There were four in the three-year-old class in milk, and they were a fine lot. Bagg stood first with Black Beauty, a sweet thing with a well-balanced udder and long, heavy milk veins. Watson was second, with Burma Girl. Golden Lass was third for Little. She is a beautiful cow, with a magnificent head, good constitution and a splendid udder. She had the qualifications for first place in her class. A useful lot of heifers appeared in the two-year-old class, with Lady Alice, from the Bagg herd, at the top. The seven dry cows were a strong class. Lady Alice showed the most substance of any and was possibly the farthest advanced in lactation. She has the machinery for producing a heavy flow of milk. Lady Aldane, in second place, was also an attractive cow of true dairy type. Pringle had a thick, strong cow at the head of the three-year-old class not in milk. She has a big udder but showed a little hard. This cow was not in as high fit as some of the rest. O'Brien had a sweet thing in second place. She was a typey individual with a good deal of capacity. The two-year old dry class was headed by Brampton Gipsy Maid, a heifer which conforms to the Jersey breeder's ideal. Bagg had a strong cow, with an excellent udder, in second place. There was a good class of senior and junior yearling heifers. Bagg led both classes with Edgeley Patricia and Edgeley Princess May. They were a beautiful pair of heifers, typey and sappy. O'Brien's entries in the junior class were strong con-

Exhibitors.—A. T. Little, London; J. Pringle, London; T. O'Brien, London; Mrs. J. Lawrence, London; J. Lawrence, Woodstock; J. C. Watson, London; J.

Bagg & Sons, Edgeley.

Awards.—Bull, aged: 1, Little, on Brampton Raleigh Prince; 2, Pringle, on Brampton Hero; 3, Bagg, on Edgeley Bright Prince. Bull, two years: 1 and 3, Bagg, on Edgeley Bright Gem, and Sunbeam's Golden Boy; 2, Pringle, on Brampton Bright Prince; 4, O'Brien, on Brampton Donald. Bull, senior yearling: 1 and 4, Pringle, on King Lear and Owl of Woodview; 2, Little, Pringle, on King Lear and Owl of Woodview; 2, Little, on Hazelton Aviator; 3, O'Brien, on Maple Lea Verdun. Bull, junior yearling: 1 and 4, O'Brien, on Maple Lea Bright Eagle and Maple Lea Chief; 2, Bagg, on Edgeley Bright Chief; 3, Little, on Hazelton P. Raleigh. Bull, senior calf: 1, Little; 2 and 3, Bagg; 4, Pringle. Bull, junior calf: 1, 2 and 3, Pringle; 4, Little.

Cow, aged, in milk:1, Little, on Les Prairies Bessie; 2 and 3, Pringle, on Seaside Lass, and Paris Model; 4, Bagg, on Edgeley's Fairy Lass. Cow, aged, dry: 1, 2 and 3, Pringle, on Lady Alice, Lady Aldane and Brightness: 4 Little, on Brampton B. Duchess. Cow.

Brightness; 4, Little, on Brampton B. Duchess. Cow, three years, in milk: 1 and 4, Bagg, on Black Beauty, and Molly Anne; 2, Watson, on Burma Girl; 3, Little, on Brampton Golden Lass. Cow, three years, dry: 1 Pringle, on Bright Irene; 2 and 3, U'Brien, on Maple Lea May, and Maple Lea Edith. Cow, two years, in milk: 1 and 3, Bagg, on Lady Alice, and Edgeley's Pretty Maid; 2, Watson, on Noble Oxford Eva; 4, Lawrence, on Rower Pretty Emma. Cow, two years, dry: 1, Little, on Brampton Gipsy Maid: 2, Bagg; 3 and 4, O'Brien, on Maple Lea Buttercup, and Maple Lea Gladys. Heifer, senior yearling: 1, Bagg, on Edgeley Patricia; 2 and 4, Little, on Hazelton Auto Maid and Hazelton Dainty R.; 3, Lawrence, on Rover's Charmer. Heifer, junior yearling: 1 and 2, Bagg, on Edgeley's Princess May, and Edgeley's Fairy Lady; 3 and 4, O'Brien, on Maple Lea Leda 2nd, and Maple Lea Lady. Heifer, senior calf: 1, 2 and 4, Bagg; 3, O'Brien. Heifer, junior calf: 1 and 3, Pringle; 2, Bagg; 4, Watson. Senior and grand champion male: Little, on Brampton's Raleigh Prince. Junior champion male: Pringle, on King Lear. Senior and grand champion female: Little, on Les Prairies Bessie. Junior champion female: Pringle, on junior calf Rower's Marjorie. Senior herd: 1, Little; 2, Bagg; 3, O'Brien. Junior herd: 1, Pringle; 2, Bagg; 3, O'Brien. Three, get of one sire: 1 and 3, Bagg; 2, Pringle.

Holsteins.—The entries in Holsteins were slightly below that of last year, and the animals were not in quite as high fit. The dry summer and scarcity of pasture was partially the cause of this. There has been greater uniformity in the classes at previous fairs; however, there were several extra good individuals in each class. Practically all the entries appeared at the Toronto Exhibition, and the placings were much the same. The awards were made by W. H. Cherry, of Hagersville. There were five aged bulls in the class, with BonergesHartog, from the Haley&Lee herd, in first place. He won the premier honors at Toronto and again secured a like placing at the Western Fair. He is an exceptionally choice specimen of the breed. Seldom is a Helstein bull produced with the depth of body, substance and even lines of this one. Coupled with that he has the quality which makes him an outstanding herd sire. In second place was Count Plus Inka Sylvia, shown by the owners of the winning bull. He also is a massive individual, with a strong constitution and a

good deal of breed character. Major Sylvus Colantha, from the Hulet herd, a straight, thick, deep bull with an excellent hide, fitted into third place. He has not the scale of the former two, and was a shade more upstanding. Prouse had a good-topped bull in fourth place, but he was plain as compared with the winner. Count Paul C. Posch was alone in the two-year-old. This bull is a clean-cut, typey individual that is a show animal from the ground up. As a junior yearling he headed his class, and in strong competition was first at Toronto this year. There was a strong class of junior yearling bulls, and they were an extra good lot. Hulet topped the class with King Paul Pontiac Echo, a bull of extra quality and character, but with scarcely as deep a body as some of his competitors. Haley & Lee had a bull of extra quality and character in second place, but it would have been an improvement had he been a little smoother in the shoulder. Hilliker had a good-topped calf in third. He had a deep, thick body, and was shorter coupled than some of his competitors. Duke Aaggie Colantha, in fourth place, was a good-bodied individual and well coupled. the senior and junior calf classes were not particularly strong, although Duke Ormsby Mercena, from the Rettie herd, was an outstanding individual and secured the junior championship. He is a bull with a good deal of character and a well-made body. Haley & Lee's Sir Sylvia Colantha was patterned much after the winner, but in third and fourth places stood claves that were inferior in quality. Hulet won the junior calf class with a rather small youngster, as compared with the other entries, but one with good constitution, quality and 'character.

In the aged cow class in milk were big, strong cows, carrying large, well-developed udders. Homestead Susie Colantha, in first place, is a strong, typey cow with a good deal of substance. She has a splendid, matronly appearance, and her udder was well developed both in front and rear. The veining extended well up the body. This cow is in thin condition, and consequently did not show the bloom of some of the others. In second place was Lucy Gray, a cow with great scale,

Finderne Ormsby, a strong-topped cow with good heart girth, but not on a par with the winner in udder development. The junior yearling class gave the judge some work. It was no light task to pick out the winner. Finally, Lady Veeman Abbekerk 3rd, a thick, sappy heifer with all kinds of quality, was placed first, and later made junior champion. Echo Colantha Johanna,

also a deep, thick heifer, was placed second.

The senior and junior calf classes were the strongest of the day in point of numbers, and there appeared in the ring heifers of outstanding quality. The senior class was led by Lipsitt with Correct Woodcrest, and Aaggie De Kol Sylvia captured the red ribbon for Haley & Lee in the junior class.

Haley & Lee in the junior class.

Exhibitors.—Haley & Lee, Springford; Jas. Rettie, Norwich; A. E. Hulet, Norwich; W. C. Prouse, Tillsonburg; T. A. Trick, Clinton; C. N. Hilliker, Burgessville; W. J. Ellis, London; L. H. Lipsitt, Tillsonburg; J. Johnston, Parkhill; R. J. Kelly, Culloden.

Awards.—Bull, aged: 1 and 2, Haley & Lee, on Bonerges Hartog and Count Plus Inka Sylvia; 3, Hulet, on Major Sylvus Colantha; 4, Prouse, on Duke Wayne Aaggie; 5, Rettie, on Pontiac Atlas Colantha. Bull, two years: 1 Hulet, on Count Paul C. Posch, Bull. two years: 1, Hulet, on Count Paul C. Posch. Bull, junior yearling: 1, Hulet, on King Paul Pontiac Echo; 2, Haley & Lee, on Calamity Sylvus; 3, Hilliker, on Elmcrest Teake Netherland; 4, Prouse, on Duke Aaggie Colantha; 5, Trick, on Joseph Canary Keyes; 6, Johnston, on King Korndyke Artis De Kol. Bull, senior calf: 1, Rettie, on Duke Ormsby Mercena; 2, Haley & Lee, on Sir Sylvia Colantha; 3, Prouse, on Sir Midnight Aaggie Valdessa; 4, Ellis. Bull, junior calf: 1, Hulet, on Count Paul Ladoga; 2, Prouse, on King Colanthus Valdessa; 3, Lipsitt, on Correct Axe.

Cow, aged, in milk: 1, Haley & Lee, on Homestead Susie Colantha; 2, Rettie, on Lucy Gray; 3, Hulet, on Pauline Colantha Posch; 4 and 5, Prouse, on Valdessa O. Peach, and Valdessa O. Inka Sylvia. Cow, aged, not in milk: 1, Kelly, on Pride of Elmwood; 2, Hulet, on Della Schuiling De Kol; 3, Trick, on Maple Grove Rose; 4 and 5, Haley & Lee, on Bessie Belle Banks, and Nettie Fayne 2nd. Cow, three years, in milk: 1, Rettie,



A Line-up of Angus Females at Toronto. The judge, Kenneth McGregor, of Brandon, is critically examining the class.

would not have looked out of place standing higher. Pauline Colantha Posch, another show cow from the Hulet herd, was moved into third. Although this cow is past her prime, being over twelve years old, she has a wonderful frame and shows extra good milking ma-chinery. Prouse stood fourth and fifth with younger cows showing strength and substance. The aged dry class brought out a choice lot, with Pride of Elmwood leading. She is a typey cow, giving indications of being a heavy producer. Hulet, in second place, had a worthy entry in Della Schuiling De Kol.

The three-year-old cows in milk were not as strong a line-up as some of the other classes. In some of the entries there was a noticeable lack of constitution. Rettie had the strongest and straightest individual in Francy Maid 2nd. She was made senior and grand champion; in fact, she was the outstanding winner in the class, although Haley & Lee had a splendid-bodied cow in second place, but while her udder was large it did not appear to be of as good quality as that of the winning cow. If Winnie Dewdrop Keyes, in fourth place, had a little better udder or showed in fuller milk, she had the type and quality to have stood second. Hengerveld Segis Sophia, which was placed third, was not well enough let down at the fore flank

The two-year-old class in milk was lcd by Halev & Lee with Aaggie Butter Baroness, a straight, promising heifer that should give a good account of herself at the pail. Ladoga Idoline Mercena A., in second place, was also a typey individual with a well-made body. The entire class showed good constitution and breed character, and practically all the entries had promising The two-year-old dry class was udder development. also a fair bunch, although there was more plainness about them as compared with those in milk. The senior yearling heifers made a very good line-up, with Lassie Echo Abbekerk, the junior champion at Toronto, in first place. She is a growthy, typey heifer, and was brought out in good condition. In third and fourth places were stablemates of the winner. They had scarcely as good top lines but were about equal in quality and udder development. In second place was Nettie

Mercedes Queen; 3, Lipsitt, on Hengerveld Segis Sophia; 4, Hulet, on Winnie Dewdrop Keyes; 5 and 6, Prouse, on Alice Rattler, and Gerbon Robina Rue. Heifer, two years, in milk: 1 and 5, Haley & Lee, on Aaggie Butter Baroness, and Colantha Queen Butter Girl; 2, Hulet, on Ladoga Idoline Mercena; 3, Rettie, on Pauline Mercena Colantha; 4, Prouse, on Midnight Brook Valdessa. Heifer, two years, not in milk: 1, Kelly; 2, Hulet; 3, Lipsitt; 4 and 5, Ellis. Heifer, senior yearling: 1, 3 and 4, Hulet, on Lassie Echo Abbekerk, Pauline Colantha Canary 2nd, and Madam Vale Abbekerk; 2 and 6, Haley & Lee, on Nettie Finderne Ormsby, and Miss Veeman; 5, Prouse, on Alfadale Queen Valdessa. Heifer, junior yearling: 1, Hulet, on Lady Veeman Abbekerk 3rd; 2 and 5, Haley & Lee, on Echo Colantha Johanna, and Nellie Wayne Pontiac; 3, Rettie, on Maggie Clothilde Ormsby 2nd; 4, Lipsitt, on Correct Bessie. Heifer, senior calf: 1, Lipsitt, on Correct Woodcrest; 2, 5 and 6, Haley & Lee, on Grace Sylvia Posch, Sylvia Butter Baroness and Sylvia Mercedes; 3 and 4, Hulet, on Lady Tensen Abbekerk 3rd, and Lady Veeman Ladoga. Heifer, junior calf: 1 and 2, Haley & Lee, on Aaggie De Kol Sylvia, and Jean Sylvia Fayne; 3 and 6 Rettie, on Bessie Atlas Colantha. and Belle Abbekerk Dewdrop 2nd; 4 and 5, Hulet, on Lady Pauline Ladoga, and Madam Pauline Sylvia 2nd. Senior and grand champion male: Haley & Lee, on Bonerges Hartog. Junior champion male: Rettie, on Duke Ormsby Mercena. Senior and grand champion female: Rettie, on Francy Maid 2nd. Junior champion female: Hulet, on Lady Veeman Abbekerk 3rd. Senior herd: 1, Hulet; 2 and 4, Haley & Lee; 3, Rettie; 5, Prowse. Junior herd: 1, Hulet; 2, Haley & Lee; 3, Rettie; 4, Lipsitt. Three animals, get of one sire: 1, Hulet; 2 and 4, Haley & Lee; 3, Lipsitt. Two animals, progeny of one cow: 1 and 4, Haley & Lee; 2, Rettie; 3 and 5, Hulet. One bull and three heifers: 1, Hulet; 2, Rettie; 3, Haley & Lee; 4, Lipsitt.

Ayrshires.—The Ayrshire herds in competition at the Western Fair showed greater uniformity in breed type and conformation than did the entries of the other two dairy breeds. While the entries in the various classes were not large, there was keen competition. The awards were placed by John McKee, of Norwich.

In the aged-bull class was Turner's Humeshaugh Invincible Peter, a four-year-old bull, with a deep, thick body, fairly short-coupled, and showing a good deal of breed character. Stansell had an entry in this class that was not quite as fine a quality and had scarcely the scale. Humeshaugh Perfect Peter, from the Hume herd, a bull of excellent dairy type, with a good heart, was first in the two-year-old class. He might be faulted for being somewhat light in the hams. Selwood Ideal Rosewood, in second place, was a good-fronted animal but was cut up a little too much behind. In third place Hume had a good-quartered bull with scale, but he was a little thick in the shoulders. Sir Hugh of Springbank, a thick, sappy bull, was first in the senior yearling class, with a more massive but coarser bull in second place. Robinhood of Springbank, a right good calf, was the winner of the junior yearlings and was also made junior champion. There were six entries in the senior calf class, with Turner standing first and second with two youngsters possessing scale, good lines and character. They both had depth at the heart and splendid heads. Humeshaugh Prince Imperial, in third place, was not in as high fit as the two placed above him. Selwood Baron Pride, a calf with the most scale of any but a trifle coarse, was fourth. Stansell had a tidy, growthy calf at the head of the junior calf class, while Hume had a good mate for him in second place.

The four-year-old class in milk brought out a typey lot, Stansell led with Highland Lady, a cow with splendid type and character and with one of the best udders in the ring, showing exceptionally good veining, headed the class. In second and third places Turner had strong, matronly cows with very good udders and veining. Gem of Primrose House, in second, showed scarcely as good constitution as her stablemate. The class for three-year-old cows in milk was won by Humeshaugh Helen 3rd. This cow has splendid udder formation, good veining and beautiful Ayrshire style. She has a well-proportioned body. Maid 4th, from the Armour herd, worked into second place. She is a tidy individual with great quality. Selwood Snowdrop, in third place, did not possess quite the udder develop-ment of the two placed above her. Seven three-year-old cows, not milking, made a strong the strongest class of the breed. The entries were all in good condition and showed true Ayrshire type and character. Very little fault could be found with the veining and udders of most of the entries. Betsy Brown, a cow of pronounced dairy type, with excellent veining, won the class and also the senior and grand championship. Aggie of Darrow fitted well into second place. She was a smooth, typey individual, with a well-attached udder and good veining. Humeshaugh Perfect Lady, in third place, was a typey, smooth entry. Selwood Pride, a cow with size and substance and a little farther advanced in lactation than some of the rest, worked up to fourth place. The two-year-old class was headed by Humeshaugh Nan 3rd, a thick sappy heifer that gives promise of developing into a heavy producer. The junior champion of the show was found in the senior yearling class. She is a smooth, deep, sappy heifer, with a good heart, and a splendid handler. In second place was Annie Laurie of Springbank, a promising heifer with good lines. Humeshaugh Helen 6th, a right good junior yearling, won her class. The senior and junior calves brought out strong competition.

Exhibitors.—A. Hume & Co., Campbellford; J. L. Stansell, Straffordville; A. S. Turner & Son, Ryckman's Corners; N. Dyment, Brantford; A. Armour, Dorchester. Awards.—Bull, aged: 1, Turner, on Humeshaugh Invincible Peter; 2, Stansell. Bull, two years: 1 and 3, Hume & Co., on Humeshaugh Perfect Peter and Burnside Rising Master; 2, Stansell, on Selwood Ideal Rosewood. Bull, senior yearling: 1, Turner, on Sir Hugh of Springbank; 2, Armour, on Ideal Scottish Thistle. Bull, junior yearling: 1, Stansell, on Robinhood of Springbank. Bull, senior calf: 1 and 2, Turner, on Springbank General and Springbank Excelsior; 3, Hume & Co., on Humeshaugh Prince Imperial; 4, Stansell, on Selwood Baron Pride. Bull, junior calf: 1, Stansell, on Selwood Commodore; 2, Hume&Co., on Humeshaugh Snow Peter; 3, Turner, on Springbank Reliance.

Cow, aged, in milk: 1, Stansell, on Highland Lady; 2 and 3, Turner, on Gem of Primrose House and Briery of Springbank 3rd; 4, Dyment. Cow, three years, in milk: 1, Hume & Co., on Humeshaugh Helen 3rd; 2, Armour, on Maid 4th; 3, Stansell, on Selwood Snowdrop; 4, Dyment. Cow, three years, not milking: 1, Turner, on Betsy Brown; 2, Armour, on Aggie of Darrow; 3, Hume & Co., on Humeshaugh Perfect Lady; 4, Stansell, on Selwood Pride. Cow, two years, in milk: 1, Hume & Co., on Humeshaugh Nan 3rd; 2, Stansell, on Selwood Pride 2nd; 3, Turner, on Miss Floss of Springbank 2nd. Cow, two years, dry: 1, Turner; 2, Hume & Co.; 3, Stansell. Heifer, senior yearling: 1, Hume & Co., on Humeshaugh Kate 3rd; 2, 3 and 5, Turner on Annie Laurie of Springbank, Bonnie Doon of Springbank, and Springbank Lady Jane 4th; 4, Stansell, on Jean. Heifer, junior yearling: 1 and 3, Hume & Co., on Humeshaugh Helen 6th and Humeshaugh Snowdrop 4th; 2, Stansell, on Selwood Leading Lady; 4, Armour. Heifer, senior calf: 1 and 2, Turner, on Sweet Briery of Springbank and Heather Belle of Springbank; 3, Stansell, on Selwood Juniper; 4, Hume & Co., on Humeshaugh Eva 4th, Heiter, Junior calf. 1, Hume; 2, Turner; 3, Stansell; 4, Dyment.

Graded header I Turner; 2. Huma & Co.; 3, Stansell, Itanov hander I, Turner; 2, Huma & Co.; 3, Stansell, Illian emisseds at a form sin; 1, Huma & Co.; 2, Turner; 3, Stansell, Two resionals, progent of one cover I, Itanian & Co.; 4, Huma & Co.;

Swine.

The exhibit of hogs at the Western Fair was on a par, or, if anything, a little superior to last year. The first two days of the Fair the atmosphere was close and sultry, which was rather trying on the hogs. In all classes, with the exception of Tamworths, there was keen competition. Not only were the entries large, but the quality was superior to that of the past. In some of the younger classes there were from thirteen to fifteen entries. The Berkshires were possibly the strongest breed, with Chester Whites and Yorkshires following closely. There was a good showing of Durocs, and the Berkshire show was the best that has been seen in London. Thompson, of Stratford, secured a good deal of the high money. There was a very good showing of Polands, with Gould leading in the prize money. He had a particularly good herd, and the animals were well brought out. Hastings and Robinson were the only two exhibitors out with Hampshires, and Douglas was alone with Tamworths, but he had the quality of stuff that would warrant being in keen competition. There were four exhibitors in Chester Whites, with Annesser securing both championships. There was marked uniformity of breed type in all the classes, showing that the breeders are working towards much the same ideal. There were fewer off-type and poorly-fitted animals than usual.

Berkshires.—Judge, G. A. Dewar, Wyoming. Exhibitors.—Adam Thomson, Stratford; F. C. Stevenson, London Jct.; J. D. Monk, Springford; J. W. Coulter, St. Thomas.

Awards.—Boar, aged: 1, 2 and 3, Thomson. Boar, one year: 1 and 2, Thomson; 3, Monk. Boar, six months: 1, Thomson; 2, Stevenson; 3, Monk Boar, under six months: 1, Thomson; 2 and 3, Stevenson. Sow, two years: 1, 2 and 3, Thomson. Sow, one year: 1 and 2, Thomson; 3, Stevenson. Sow, six months: 1 and 2, Thomson; 3, Coulter. Sow, under six months: 1, 2 and 3, Thomson. Four pigs, under six months; get of one boar: 1 and 2, Thomson; 3, Stevenson. Four pigs, offspring of one sow: 1 and 2, Thomson; 3, Stevenson. Boar and three sows over one year: 1, 2 and 3, Thomson. Boar and three sows, under one year: 1, 2 and 3: Thomson. Best boar: Thomson. Best sow: Thomson.

Yorkshires.—C. B. Boynton, Dollar. Exhibitors.—G. W. Miners, Exeter; J. E. Brethour & Nephews, Burford; J. Lerch, Preston.

Awards.—Boar, aged: 1, Brethour; 2, Miners.
Boar, one year: 1 and 3, Brethour; 2, Miners. Boar, six months: 1 and 2, Brethour; 3, Miners. Boar, under six months: 1, Miners; 2, Brethour; 3, Lerch. Sow, two years: 1, 2 and 3, Brethour. Sow, one year: 1, Miners; 2 and 3, Brethour. Sow, six months: 1, 2 and 3, Brethour. Sow, under six months: 1 and 2, Brethour; 3, Lerch. Four pigs, under six months: 1, Brethour; 2, Miners; 3, Lerch. Four pigs, offspring of one sow: 1, Brethour; 2, Miners; 3, Lerch. Boar and three sows: over one year: 1 and 2, Brethour; 3, Miners. Boar and three sows, under one year: 1 and 2, Brethour; 3, Miners. Best boar, any age: Brethour. Best sow

Tamworths.—Judge, C. B. Boynton.
D. Douglas & Sons, of Mitchell was the only exhibitor, but he had entries in every class. The quality and type of the entries were of high order.

Chester Whites.—Judge, J. D. Brien, Ridgetown. Exhibitors.—J. G. Annesser, Tilbury; W. E. Wright & Son, Glanworth; G. G. Gould, Essex; H. Capes, Wyoming.

Awards.—Boar, aged: 1 and 3, Annesser; 2, Wright. Boar, one year: 1, Gould; 2, Wright; 3, Capes. Boar, six months: 1, Wright; 2, Capes. Boar, under six months: 1, Gould; 2 and 3, Capes. Sow, two years: 1 and 2, Annesser; 3, Capes. Sow, one year: 1, Annesser; 2 and 3, Wright. Sow, six months: 1 and 2, Annesser; 3, Wright. Sow, under six months: 1 and 2, Wright; 3, Gould. Four pigs under six months, get of one boar: 1, Wright; 2, Gould; 3, Capes. Four pigs, offspring of one sow: 1, Wright; 2, Gould. Boar and three sows over one year: 1, Annesser; 2 and 3, Wright. Boar and three sows under one year: 1 and 3, Wright; 2, Gould. Best boar: Annesser. Best sow: Annesser.

Hampshires.—Judge, G. A. Dewar, Wyoming. Exhibitors.—B. Robinson, Wheatley; Hastings Bros., Guelph.

Awards.—Boar, aged: 1, Robinson. Boar, one year: 1, Robinson; 2, Hastings. Boar, six months: Robinson. Boar, under six months: Robinson. Sow, aged: 1 and 2, Robinson; 3, Hastings. Sow, one year: 1, Hastings; 2 and 3, Robinson. Sow, six months: 1, 2 and 3, Robinson. Sow, under six months: 1 and 2, Hastings; 3, Robinson. Four pigs under six months, get of one boar: 1, Hastings; 2, Robinson. Four pigs, offspring of one sow. 1, Hastings; 2, Robinson. Boar and three sows over one year: 1, Robinson; 2, Hastings. Boar and three sows under one year: 1 and 2, Robinson. Best boar: Robinson. Best sow: Hastings.

Poland China.—Judge, J. D. Brien, Ridgetown. Exhibitors.—C. Stobbs, Leamington; G. G. Gould,

Awards, Boar, aged: 1, Stobbs: 2, Gould. Boar, one year: 1, Gould: 2, Stobbs. Boar, six months: 1, Gould: 2 and 3, Stobbs. Boar, under six months: 1, 2 and 3, Gould. Sow, two years: 1 and 2, Stobbs: 3, Gould. Sow, one year: 1, Stobbs: 2 and 3, Gould. Sow, six months: 1 and 2, Gould: 3, Stobbs. Sow, under six months: 1, 2 and 3, Gould. Four pigs, get of one boar: 1 and 2, Gould: 3, Stobbs. Four pigs

offspring of one sow: 1, Gould. Boar and three sows over one year: 1, Stobbs; 2, Gould. Boar and three sows under one year: 1, Gould; 2, Stobbs. Best boar:

Duroc Jersey.—Judge, J. D. Brien, Ridgetown, Exhibitors.—C. Stobbs, Leamington: Ed. McPharlin & Sons, Essex; R. F. Robinson, Leamington; R. A. Smith, Leamington.

Awards.—Boar, aged: 1 and 3, McPharlin; 2, Stobbs.
Boar, one year: 1, McPharlin; 2, Robinson. Boar, six months: 1, Smith; 2 and 3, McPharlin. Boar, under six months: 1, Stobbs; 2 and 3, McPharlin. Sow, aged: 1 and 2, McPharlin. Sow, one year: 1, Stobbs; 2 and 3, McPharlin. Sow, six months: 1, Robinson; 2, and 3, McPharlin. Sow, under six months: 1, McPharlin; 2 and 3, Stobbs. Four pigs, get of one boar: 1, Stobbs; 2, McPharlin. Four pigs, offspring of one sow: 1, Stobbs. Boar and three sows under one year: 1, Stobbs. Best boar: 1, McPharlin. Best sow: Stobbs.

Sheep.

There was an exceptionally good sheep show at the Western Fair. Practically all the entries were the same as at Toronto. The classes were filled, in some there being as high as fifteen or sixteen entries. Some of the placings were slightly reversed from that of the Canadian National. The Dorset classes were particularly well filled. In Cotswolds, Patterson, a new man, gave Park and Shore a hard run. Arkell & Co. and Arkell & Sons were out in Oxfords, and divided the money pretty well between them. There was a good showing of Southdowns, but the Shropshire classes have possibly been a little stronger in the past. and Lincolns made extra good classes, and there was close competition all through. In the awards the pen of lambs is made up of a ram lamb, and three ewes bred by exhibitor. The pen ram any age consists of ram, two ewes one-year-old and over and two ewe lambs. The Canadian-bred pen consists of one ram, two ewes, one-year-old and over, and two ewe lambs bred and owned by exhibitor, and cannot compete in Prizes are given for best ram and the previous class. ewe, and also for champion ram and ewe. Imported stock may be included in the class for best ram or ewe but the champion ram or ewe must be owned and bred by exhibitor. In many instances the two classes are won by the same animal, in others a different animal wins the championship owing to the imported stock being eliminated.

Lincolns.—Judge, Jas. Douglas, Caledonia.
Exhibitors.—Patrick & Robson, Ilderton; H. M.
Lee, Highgate; E. H. De Gex, Kerwood.

Awards.—Ram, two shears: 1 and 3, Lee; 2 and 4, Patrick & Robson. Ram, shearlings: 1, Patrick & Robson; 2 and 4, Lee; 3, De Gex. Ram lamb: 1, 3 and 4, Patrick & Robinson; 2, Lee. Ewe, two-shear: 1 and 2, Lee; 3 and 4, Patrick & Robson. Ewe, shearling: 1, 3 and 4, Lee; 2, Patrick & Robson. Ewe lamb: 1, 2 and 4, Lee; 3, Patrick & Robson. Pen five shearlings: 1, Patrick & Robson; 2, Lee. Pen lambs: 1, Lee; 2, Patrick & Robson; 2, Lee. Pen lambs: 1, Lee; 2, Patrick & Robson; 2, Lee. Pen, Canadian-bred: 1, Lee; 2, Patrick & Robson. Ram, any age: Lee. Ewe, any age: Lee. Champion ram: Patrick & Robson. Champion ewe: Lee.

Leicesters.—Judge, Jas. Douglas, Caledonia. Exhibitors.—John Kelly & Son, Shakespeare; A. & W. Whitelaw, Guelph.

Awards.—Ram, two shears: 1 and 3, Whitelaw; 2, Kelly. Ram, shearling: 1 and 4, Kelly; 2 and 3, Whitelaw. Ram lamb: 1 and 4, Kelly; 2 and 3, Whitelaw. Ewe, two shears: 1 and 2, Whitelaw. Ewe, shearling: 1 and 4, Kelly; 2 and 3, Whitelaw. Ewe lamb: 1 and 2, Kelly; 3 and 4, Whitelaw. Pen, five shearlings: 1, Kelly; 2, Whitelaw. Pen lambs: 1, Kelly; 2, Whitelaw. Pen, ram any age: 1, Kelly; 2, Whitelaw. Pen, Canadian-bred: 1, Whitelaw; 2, Kelly. Ram, any age: Whitelaw. Ewe, any age: Kelly. Champion ram: Whitelaw. Champion ewe: Kelly.

Shropshires.—Judge, A. McEwen, Brantford. Exhibitors.—A. Knox, Caledonia; Hampton Bros., Fergus; C. Stobbs, Leamington; J. R. Kelsey, Woodville; W. H. Beattie, Wilton Grove.

Awards.—Ram, two shears: 1 and 3; Knox; 2, Kelsey; 4, Stobbs. Ram, shearling; 1 and 3, Kelsey; 2 and 4, Knox. Ram lamb: 1 and 3, Kelsey; 2, Knox; 4, Beattie. Ewe, two shears: 1, Knox; 2 and 3, Kelsey; 4, Beattie. Ewe, shearling; 1, 2 and 4, Knox; 3, Kelsey. Ewe lamb: 1 and 2, Knox; 3, Kelsey; 4, Beattie. Pen of five shearlings: 1, Knox; 2, Kelsey. Pen lambs: 1, Knox; 2, Kelsey. Pen, ram any age: 1, Knox; 2, Kelsey. Pen, Canadian-bred: 1, Kelsey; 2, Knox. Ram, any age: Knox. Ewe, any age: Knox. Champion ram: Kelsey. Champion ewe: Knox.

Dorset Horned.—Judge, R. H. Harding, Thorndale. Exhibitors.—W. E. Wright & Son, Glanworth; C. Stobbs, Leamington; M. B. Stratford & Sons, Shedden. Awards.—Ram, two shears: 1 and 4, Stobbs; 2, Wright; 3, Stratford. Ram, shearling: 1, Wright; 2, Stobbs; 3 and 4, Stratford. Ram lamb: 1, 2 and 3, Stobbs; 4, Stratford. Ewe, two shear: 1 and 2, Stobbs; 3, Wright; 4, Stratford. Ewe, shearling: 1, 2 and 3, Stobbs; 4, Stratford. Ewe lamb: 1, 2, 3 and 4, Stobbs. Pen of five shearlings: 1, Stobbs; 2, Wright. Pen, ram any age: 1, Stobbs; 2, Wright. Pen, ram any age: 1, Stobbs; 2, Wright. Pen, Canadian-bred: 1, Stobbs; 2, Wright. Best ram: Wright. Best ewe: Stobbs. Champion ram: Stobbs. Champion ewe: Wright.

ald. Boar and three sows Gould. Boar and three ld; 2, Stobbs. Best boar:

D. Brien, Ridgetown, eamington: Ed. McPharlin nson, Leamington; R. A.

d 3, McPharlin; 2, Stobbs. din; 2, Robinson. Boar, nd 3, McPharlin. Boar, 2 and 3, McPharlin. Sow. Sow, one year: 1, Stobbs; six months: 1, Robinson; ix months: 1, McPharlin: get of one boar: 1, Stobbs: offspring of one sow: 1. over one year: McPharlin. ne year: 1, Stobbs. Best w: Stobbs.

y good sheep show at the asses were filled, in some or sixteen entries. Some eversed from that of the rset classes were particus, Patterson, a new man, run. Arkell & Co, and exfords, and divided the hem. There was a good e Shropshire classes have in the past. Leicesters

d classes, and there was In the awards the pen m lamb, and three ewes ram any age consists of and over and two ewe en consists of one ram. ver, and two ewe lambs and cannot compete in given for best ram and am and ewe. Imported class for best ram or ew must be owned and bred nces the two classes are thers a different animal

iglas, Caledonia. bson, Ilderton; H. M. Kerwood.

to the imported stock

: 1 and 3, Lee; 2 and 4, earlings: 1, Patrick & ex. Ram lamb: 1, 3 and Ewe, two-shear: 1 and obson. Ewe, shearling: Robson. Ewe lamb: 1, on. Pen five shearlings: Pen lambs: 1, Lee; 2, any age: 1, Patrick & 1-bred: 1, Lee; 2, Patrick e. Ewe, any age: Lee. obson. Champion ewe:

uglas, Caledonia. Son, Shakespeare; A. &

1 and 3, Whitelaw; 2, Kelly; 2 and 3, Whitely; 2 and 3, Whitelaw. itelaw. Ewe, shearling w. Ewe lamb: 1 and 2, Pen, five shearlings: 1, : 1, Kelly; 2, Whitelaw. Whitelaw. Pen, Cana-Kelly. Ram, any age: Kelly. Champion ram: ly.

cEwen, Brantford. donia; Hampton Bros., ; J. R. Kelsey, Wood-

and 3, Knox; 2, Kelsey; and 3, Kelsey; 2 and 4, sey; 2, Knox; 4, Beattle. 3, Kelsey; 4, Beattie. 3, Kelsey. Ewe lamb: Beattie. Pen of five Pen lambs: 1, Knox; 1, Knox; 2, Kelsey. 2, Knox. Ram, any nox. Champion ram:

H. Harding, Thorndale. & Son, Glanworth; C. tford & Sons, Shedden. 1 and 4, Stobbs; 2, nearling: 1, Wright; 2, am lamb: 1, 2 and 3, shear: 1 and 2, Stobbs; shearling: 1, 2 and 3, 1, 2, 3 and 4, Stobbs. 2, Wright. Pen, ram 2, Wright. Pen, ram Pen, Canadian-bred: n: Wright. Best ewe: bbs. Champion ewe: Cotswolds.—Judge, Jas Douglas, Caledonia. Exhibitors.—J. M. Patterson, Strathroy; N. Park, Tavistock; C. J. Shore, Glanworth.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1919

Awards.—Ram, two shear: 1 and 3, Shore; 2, Patterson; 4, Park. Ram, shearling: 1 and 2, Shore; 3 and 4, Patterson. Ram lamb: 1 and 3, Park: 2, Patand 4, Patterson. Ram Jamb: 1 and 3, Park: 2, Patterson; 4, Shore. Ewe, two-shear: 1, Patterson; 2, Shore; 3 and 4, Park. Ewe, shearling: 1 and 2, Patterson; 3, Park; 4, Shore. Ewe Jamb: 1 and 4, Park; 2 and 3, Shore. Pen of five shearlings: 1, Shore; 2, Patterson. Pen, Jambs: 1, Park; 2, Shore. Pen, ram any age: 1, Shore; 2, Park. Pen, Canadian-bred: 1, Patterson; 2, Park. Best ram: Shore. Best ewe: Patterson. Pen, four Jambs: 1, Park; 2, Shore.

Oxfords.-Judge, A. M. McEwen, Brantford. Exhibitors.—Peter Arkell & Co., Teeswater; Peter

Exhibitors.—Peter Arkell & Co., Teeswater; Peter Arkell & Son, Teeswater.

Awards.—Ram, two-shear: 1 and 2, Arkell & Sons; 3 and 4, Arkell & Co. Ram, shearling: 1 and 3, Arkell & Sons; 2 and 4, Arkell & Co. Ram lamb: 1 and 2, Arkell & Sons; 3 and 4, Arkell & Co. Ewe, two-shear: 1 and 3, Arkell & Sons; 2 and 4, Arkell & Co. Ewe, shearling: 1, 2 and 3, Arkell & Co.; 4, Arkell & Sons. Ewe lamb: 1, 3 and 4, Arkell & Sons; 2, Arkell & Co. Pen, five shearlings: 1, Arkell & Co.; 2, Arkell & Co. Pen, five Sons. 1 Arkell & Sons: 2 Arkell & Co. Pen, Formal Arkell & Sons: 2 Arkell & Co. Pen, Formal Arkell & Sons: 2 Arkell & Co. Pen, Formal Arkell & Sons: 2 Arkell & Co. Pen, Formal Arkell & Sons: 2 Arkell & Co. Pen, Formal Arkell & Sons: 2 Arkell & Co. Pen, Formal Arkell & Sons: 2 Arkell & Co. Pen, Formal Arkell & Co. Pen, lambs: 1 Arkell & Sons; 2, Arkell & Co. Pen, ram any age: 1, Arkell & Sons; 2, Arkell & Co. Pen, Canadian-bred: 1, Arkell & Sons; 2, Arkell & Co. age: Arkell & Sons. Ewe, any age: Arkell & Sons. Champion ram: Arkell & Sons. Champion ewe: Arkell

Southdown.—Judge, A. M. McEwen, Brantford. Exhibitors.—A. Knox, Caledonia; Robt. McEwen, London; Hampton Bros., Fergus; C. Stobbs, Leamington. Awards.—Ram, two-shear: 1, Hampton; 2, McEwen; 3, Stobbs; 4, Knox. Ram, shearling: 1 and 2, Knox; 3 and 4, McEwen. Ram lamb: 1, McEwen; 2 and 3, Knox; 4, Hampton. Ewe, two-shear: 1, Knox; 2, McEwen; 3 and 4 Hampton. Ewe, shearling: 1 and 3 McEwen; 3 and 4, Hampton. Ewe, shearling: 1 and 3, Knox; 2 and 4, McEwen. Ewe lamb: 1, 2 and 4, McEwen; 3, Knox. Pen of five shearlings: 1, Knox; 2, McEwen. Pen lambs: 1, McEwen; 2, Knox. Pen, ram any age: 1, McEwen; 2, Knox. Pen, Canadianbred: 1, Knox; 2, McEwen. Ram, any age: Knox. Ewe, any age: Knox. Champion ram: Knox. Cham-

Hampshires.—Judge, R. H. Harding, Thorndale. Exhibitors.—J. Kelly & Son, Shakespeare; Telfer

Awards.—Ram, two-shear: 1, Kelly; 2 and 3, Telfer. Ram, shearling: 1 and 2, Kelly. Ram lamb: 1 and 3, Kelly; 2 and 4, Telfer. Ewe, two-shear: 1 and 3, Kelly; 2 and 4, Telfer. Ewe, shearling: 1, 2, 3 and 4, Kelly; 2 and 4, Telfer. Ewe, two-shear: 1 and 3, Kelly; 2 and 4, Telfer. Ewe, shearling: 1, 2, 3 and 4, Kelly; 2 and 4, Kelly; 2 and 4, Kelly; 3 and 4, Kelly; 3 and 4 and 5 Ewe lamb: 1 and 2, Telfer; 3 and 4, Kelly. Pen, five shearlings: Kelly. Pen, lambs: 1, Telfer; 2, Kelly. Pen, ram any age: 1 and 2, Kelly. Pen, Canadian-bred: 1, Kelly; 2, Telfer. Ram any age: Kelly. Ewe any age: Kelly.

Suffolks.—Judge, R. H. Harding. Exhibitors.—C. Stobbs, Leamington; Jas. Bowman, Guelph. Patrick & Robson, Ilderton.

Awards.—Ram lamb: 1 and 3, Bowman; 2, Stobbs. Ewe lamb: 1 and 2, Bowman; 3, Stobbs. Pen, five shearlings: 1, Stobbs; 2, Bowman. Pen, lambs: 1, Bowman; 2, Stobbs. Pen, ram any age: 1 and 3, Bowman; 2, Stobbs. Ram any age: Patrick & Robson. Ewe, any age: Stobbs. Champion ram: Bowman. Champion ewe: Bowman.

Fat Sheep.—Judges: Jas. Douglas, A. McEwen, and

R. H. Harding.

Awards.—Wether, long wool, one year: 1, Lee; 2, Kelly; 3 and 4, Shore. Wether, under one year: 1, Whitelaw. Wether, over one year, medium wool: 1 and 3, Knox; 2, Kelsey; 4, Arkell & Sons. Wether, under one year: 1, Knox; 2 and 3, Wright; 4, Kelsey. Champion long-wooled wether: 1, Lee. Champion medium-wooled wether: Knox.

Fleece Wool. - Judge, F. M. Jennings. Awards.—Domestic, fine medium: 1, McEwen; 2 and 3, Kelsey; 4, Wright. Domestic, medium: 1, H. Arkell; 2, Wright; 3, W. H. Beattie; 4, Kelsey. Domestic, coarse: 1 and 2, Whitelaw; 3, Brodie; 4, Park.

Dairy Products.

Expansion and improvement was shown this year in the exhibit of dairy products. There were 150 cheese in the competition, and the exhibit was very uniform and up to a high standard of quality. The bulk of the entries originated in Western Ontario, where cheese-makers this season have gone to considerable trouble to make an outstanding display. There was a good entry list in each section, and cheese had to score high to win. There was also the largest and best butter exhibit that has been seen at the Western Fair in a long time. Ontario exhibitors were well up in the money. A feature of the Dairy Building worthy of mention in this connection was the educative exhibit elected and equipped by the Provincial Dairy Branch under the immediate direction of Frank Herns. Here mation in regard to the various tests in connection with dairying was given, and dairy farmers were afforded portunity of getting expert advise on dairy matters. heese Awards.—June, colored: 1, B. F. Howes Monkton, 97.82; 2, W. T. Oliver, Atwood, 97.78 J. Donnelly, Lambeth, 96.49; 4, H. E. Donnelly affordville, 96.33; 5, Geo. Empey, Atwood, 96.24; fornet Bain, Lakeside, 95.91; 7, H. W. Seehaver, wbridge, 95.73. June, white: 1, W. T. Oliver, 2; 2, F. C. Eastman, Arkona, 97.91; 3. A. D. Riddell, enkip, 97.32; 4, B. F. Howes, (won on flavor), 97.23;

5, H. E. Donnelly, 97.23; 6, Geo. Empey, 96.99; 7, J. F. Koch, Palmerston, 96.98. July, colored: 1, H. E. Donnelly, 97.91; 2, H. W. Seehaver, 96.99; 3, W. T. Oliver, 96.82; 4, H. J. Neeb, Tavistock, 96.66; 5, W. Hargraves, Atwood, 96.49; 6, C. J. Donnelly, 96.40; 7, L. H. Schneider, Gads Hill, 96.24. July, white: 1, H. W. Seehaver, 97.49; 2, C. J. Donnelly, 97.26; 3, H. J. Neeb, 97.02; 4, B. F. Howes, 96.99; 5, Geo. Empey, 96.91; 6, A. D. Riddell, 96.66; 7, O. W. Justus, Listowel, 96.49. August, colored: 1, C. J. Donnelly, 97.23; 2, Garnet Bain, 97.05; 3, W. T. Oliver, 96.53; 4, H. E. Donnelly, 96.49; 5, H. W. Seehaver, 96.47; 6, A. D. Riddell, 96.06; 7, Martin G. Calder, Stratford, 95.96. August, white: 1, W. T. Oliver, 98.19; 2, A. D. Riddell, 97.75; 3, Jos. Skelton, Kintore, 97.74; 4, H. Seehaver, 97.36; 5, Garnet Bain, 97.25; 6, H. E. Donnelly, 97.07; 7, J. F. Koch, 96.62. Flats: 1, A. D. Riddell, 97.98; 2, Jos. Skelton, 97.67; 3, H. J. Neeb, 97.55; 4, H. E. Donnelly, 97.08; 5, C. J. Donnelly, 96.68; 6, Percy Lawless, Forest, (won on flavor), 96.66; 7, W. T. Oliver, 96.66. Canadian stilton: 1, H. E. Donnelly, 97.69; 98.66. Canadian stilton: 1, H. E. Donnelly, 97.69; 98.66; 2. Martin G. Calder, H. E. Donnelly, 97.69; 98.66. Canadian stilton: 1, H. E. Donnelly, 97.69; 98.66. Canadian stilton: 1, H. E. Donnelly, 97.69; 98.66. 5, H. E. Donnelly, 97.23; 6, Geo. Empey, 96.99; 7, Oliver, 96.66. Canadian stilton: 1, H. E. Donnelly, 97.60; 2, Martin Calder, 96.99; 3, Percy Lawless, 95.95; 4, A. D. Riddell, 95.68. Highest number of points dairy instructors group of factories: 1, R. A. Thomson, Atwood; 2, Geo. M. McKenzie, Ingersoll; 3, T. F. Boyes, Lambeth. Special prizes offered by Bank of B. N. A.: C. J. Donnelly, Lambeth.

Butter Awards.—Creamery, 56-lb. box: 1, Edmonton City Dairy, Edmonton, Alta., 96.3; 2, H. F. Newton City Dairy, Edmonton, Alta., 96.3; 2, H. F. Newman, Gamebridge, Ont., 95.5; 3, R. W. Farmer, Wetaskiwin, Alta., 95.3; 4, W. Weir, Winnipeg, Man., 94.7; 5, H. McGenn, Belmont, Ont., 94.5. Creamery prints: 1, Edmonton City Dairy, 96.7; 2, Central Creameries Ltd., Calgary, Alta., 95.3; 3, H. McGenn, 94.9; 4, Almont, Silverdale, Ont., 94.5; 5, H. F. Newman, 94.2. Farm dairy, 20-lb. package: 1, L. B. Gregory, Ilderton, Ont., 94; 2, M. Scott, Ilderton, Ont., 88.8. Farm dairy, 1-lb. prints: 1, L. B. Gregory, 93.5; 2, M. Scott, 89.5. Farm dairy, special: 1, L. B. Gregory, 93.5; 2, Mrs. G. Hurdle, Lambeth, Ont., 91.5; 3, Mrs. Hopkins, Lambeth, Ont., 90.5; 4, H. J. McEwen, Hopkins, Lambeth, Ont., 90.5; 4, H. J. McEwen, Ilderton, Ont., 89.6. Creamery instructors special, highest number of points, creamery group: T. F. Boyes, Lambeth, Ont.

Grain and Seeds.

This was expansion year in the grain and seeds department at the Western Fair. The entries were more numerous than usual, and the quality of the grain was of high order. This was especially noticeable in wheats. The grading had been more carefully done than usual. The grain and seeds were shown in cheese boxes, and the public had an opportunity of judging the quality of the entries for themselves. Field roots were not on a par with other years, but this was to be expected on account of the exceptionally dry season not being favorable to the growth of roots. However, in spite of handicaps some have a fair crop of roots. The awards were

caps some have a fair crop of roots. The awards were made by J. Moore, of London Jct.

Awards.—Wheat, red winter: 1, M. Brethour, St. Mary's; 2, D. R. Palmer, Thorndale. Wheat, white winter: 1, D. R. Palmer; 2, Wm. Gould, Glencoe; 3, J. D. Palmer, Thorndale. Wheat, Marquis: 1, J. D. Palmer; 2, D. R. Palmer; 3, M. Brethour. A. O. V., spring wheat: 1, J. D. Palmer; 2, R. D. Palmer; 3, M. Brethour. Six-rowed barley: 1, M. Brethour; 2, W. A. McCutcheon, Glencoe; 3, F. C. Stevenson, London Jct. White oats: 1, F. C. Stevenson; 2, A. M. McCutcheon; 3, W. Steele, Hyde Park. Black oats: 1. M. Brethour. 3, W. Steele, Hyde Park. Black oats: 1, M. Brethour; 2, D. R. Palmer; 3, W. A. McCutcheon. Small field peas: 1, M. Brethour; 2, D. R. Palmer. Large peas: 1, Wm. A. McCutcheon; 2, D. R. Palmer; 3, M. Brethour. Large white beans: 1, Wm. A. McCutcheon. Small white beans: 1, R. H. Tuckey, Hyde Park; 2, D. R. Palmer; 3, M. Brethour. Yellow dent corn: 1, Wm. Gould; 2, W. Steele, Hyde Park. White flint corn: 1, Wm. Gould; 2, Wm. Fuller, Kensington; 3, W. Steele, Gould; 2, W. Steele, Hyde Park. White flint corn: 1, Wm. Gould; 2, Wm. Fuller, Kensington; 3, W. Steele. Yellow flint: 1, Wm. A. McCutcheon; 2, W. Steele. Red, flint: Wm. A. McCutcheon. Millet: 1, M. Brethour; 2, D. R. Palmer; 3, J. D. Palmer. Hungarian: 1, M. Brethour; 2, D. R. Palmer; 3, Wm. A. McCutcheon. Pad clover: 1 Wm. A. McCutcheon. A. O. V. clover: Red clover: 1, Wm. A. McCutcheon. A. O. V., clover: 1, Wm. A. McCutcheon; 2, M. Brethour. Flax: 1, D. R. Palmer; 2, M. Brethour. Sunflower: 1, R. H. Tuckey; 2, K. Whitlaw, London; 3, D. Anguish Lambeth. Sheaves, wheat: 1, D. R. Palmer; 2, M. Brethour; 3, J. D. Palmer. Sheaves, black oats: M Brethour. Sheaves, white oats:1, D. R. Palmer; 2 M. Brethour. Sheaves, barley: I, D. R. Palmer; 2 M. Brethour. Sheaves, corn: 1, Wm. Gould; 2, J. D Palmer; 3, Wm. Fuller. One sheaf, oats: East Middle-sex Agricultural Society; 1, R. T. Batty, Wilton Grove; 2, Jas. Wheaton, Thorndale; 3, E. Vinin-, Belton.

Poultry.

There are more poultry enthusiasts residing in London than may other city of like size in the Dominion. Consequently, a good poultry show is always assured at the Western Fair. This year there were over three thousand entries. The building housing the feathered tribe was crowded with spectators from the time the doors were opened until the Exhibition was over. The competition is always keen and poultrymen from far and near bring out the best birds they can find to enter in the various classes. The quality, conformation and feathering of the birds was on a par with the best show ever held. Judging from the development and finish of the birds, this has been a good year for poultrymen. The American breeds were, as usual, particularly strong. Rock and Wyandotte breeders put up an extra good show. Both old and young stock was in show form and well feathered. The Mediterranean breeds were extra well represented, with Leghorns stronger than ever.

All the breeds were at high mark in the number of entries. Considerable space was allotted to the water fowl and turkey exhibits. The pigeon and pet stock entries were larger than ever, and a good deal of attention centred around the section of the building allotted to these pets.

Fruit and Vegetables at the Western.

Never was the quality of fruit and vegetables at the Western superior to that shown this year. Possibly there has been a larger entry, but evidently great care had been taken in the selection of the various products. Potatoes were not as large as usual but were of fair quality. Practically all the other varieties of vegetables were up to the average in size. In previous years the many entries of fruit had specimens that were affected with scab or were wormy, but this year the exhibitors had taken much more care in their selection, and the judges found the making of the awards a difficult task owing to the great uniformity in quality of entries. The apples were of good size and well colored. The pears had also attained good size. Plums looked well the first two or three days of the fair, but towards the end they showed evidence of rot. The collections were keenly contested in the various varieties of fruits. There was a good entry in basket lots, and Middle-sex Fruit Growers' Association put up a very good exhibit. The London fruit growers secured first place. They had an attractive exhibit, neatly put up, the fruit being well selected. The Ilderton fruit growers were second, with an exhibit of similar size to that of London, but the fruit was scarcely as carefully selected.

Never was there as fine a showing of flowers. The gladioli and asters making a particularly attractive showing. Flower lovers lingered long over the various exhibits, studying the different entries and finding out the names of varieties. The London Horticultural Society are to be complimented on the exhibit which they put up Flowers of rare beauty were shown, and being labelled gave the visitors an opportunity of deciding on the varieties to purchase next spring for their home gardens. Florists of the City also were represented by attractive exhibits.

THE FARM.

The U. F. O. Attitude Explained.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

Kindly permit a few words of friendly comment on your editorial "The Provincial Political Arena." Let me say at the outset that, to the best of my knowledge, the farmers' political uprising is absolutely spontaneous. It is not planned for or directed from headquarters; at best the central officers can but advise and try to send speakers in response to requests for them. It may be that a mistake is being made in nominating too many candidates, but the officers could not, even if they would, control this matter. Local initiative is responsible, and local judgment is the main factor in guiding the movement for greater representation. And personally I would rather that mistakes should be made than that there should be any machine-like control from a central organization. Local autonomy and local initiative are something worth while in the growth of democracy, and we may honestly thank God for this real (if sudden and possibly not too permanent) interest in public affairs. Therefore, while I am quite prepared to admit the possibility of mistakes, I would not raise a finger to interefere with a movement which, whatever its ultimate success in external politics is,

after all, a spiritual resurrection or regeneration. Let me say in the second place that, while threecornered contests are to be regretted under our present electoral methods, the voting for a party candidate, simply because he is a farmer, may be much more regrettable. In this matter, if you will pardon frankness, I think your judgment is much astray, and I must dissent very emphatically from your statement that you still have sufficient confidence in human nature and farmers generally to expect a bona-fide farmer elected to the Legislature by his own people, to do the right thing, if given a chance, regardless of what party or organization put him there." The trouble has been that many farmers in the past have been party nominees, and have been elected as such under the definite obligation that they would support Mr. So and So, the party leader. They have accepted the nomination under these conditions, have been elected on that basis, and have felt conscientiously bound to respond to the crack of the party whip. As a matter of fact, a great many of them, elected representatives on this basis, have been little better than rubber stamps, despite the fact that they have been personally likable fellows, and bonafide farmers. No doubt the trouble has been that, as you say, agriculture has been inadequately represented. But this is the least part of the trouble. There have always been quite a few farmers in our legislative bodies -sufficient, at least, to make things lively if they had been free to speak and vote as they honestly thought. But, apart from what they may have said in caucus, behind closed doors, they have been as useless to agriculture as if they had been lawyers or doctors. I do not wish to blame them unduly. The people who supported them voted them in on a certain understanding, and if they lived up to that obligation no one can condemn them. But I do condemn, and condemn severely, the system under which such farmers were nominated and elected, and under which they became as so many postage stamps in the Legislature. Therefore, has become necessary to run farmer

candidates who are not under obligation to support either of the old parties, but who are either quite independent of parties and obliged only to serve, independently, the public interest, or who are pledged to a platform which is understood and approved by the majority of the electors. The old order has passed away, and I for one do not regret it. And I am inclined to think that the present insurrection indicates that there are a vast number of farmers who, like myself, would not be satisfied with the election of any number of farmers on the straight party ticket. You are, think, quite right in saying that the primary object of the farmers' movement (so far as present political action is concerned) "is to have agriculture properly and adequately represented gressive, broad-minded, loyal farmers." But you are very far astray in thinking that this object can be attained without breaking away from the obsolete system of the past and electing either Independent farmer representatives, or else men who are pledged to carry out a definite program. At least, that is my con-

As to what may happen if the U. F. O. should secure a majority of representatives in the next Provincial Legislature, or as to how we may be compelled to modify our constitutional system if no one party should have a clear majority in the next assembly, much might be said which I cannot undertake to say here and now. Suffice it to say that a short (or longer) term of government by the farmers' party might not be too bad for the country, and that in any event it will do us no harm to be jolted out of the rut of partisan conventionalism, and forced to devise some political machinery more in accord with modern requirements. Moreover, let me say that U. F. O. members have their share of human frailties and that their venture into the world of politics doubtless carries with it great danger and great responsibility. Their troubles may be just beginning. Nevertheless, the observant citizen cannot but regard the movement as one of great promise, no matter what mistakes may be made. It has been wisely said that it is the privilege of democracy to make mistakes. The child will never learn to walk alone without a few troubles.

There is another very good reason why the organized farmers should not vote for party nominees. Having in mind the alliances and methods of the past and the accusations now being made, it would be impossible to so vote without being seriously misunderstood, without inflaming old prejudices, and laying themselves open to charges of being camouflaged Grits or camouflaged Tories as the case might be. This, along with the other reasons set forth, seems to me to justify abundantly the decision of the United Farmers to

'hoe their own row.' Brant Co., Ont.

W. C. GOOD.

Fall Plowing.

Fall plowing is now proceeding as rapidly as possible and for the next two, and even three months in some sections of the country, farmers will be busy turning over the soil in preparation for next spring's crop. We give herewith a number of practical paragraphs from a recent publication of the Michigan Agricultural College, dealing with the principles of plowing and moisture

Proper plowing is one of the most essential factors successful soil management, and farmers generally should give more attention to this important farm operation. Considered from the standpoint of its beneficial effects on the soil and hence on the growing follows definite rules, but good plowing is not usually procured through any rule of thumb method. A farmer must acquire the art of good plowing through exercising good judgment gained from experience on a particular kind of soil together with a knowledge of how his soil behaves under different seasonal and cropping conditions.

There is a great difference of opinion among farmers in regard to fall plowing. Some claim great advantages while others agree that spring plowing gives the best results. Both classes may be right. In some cases there may be no decided difference in results between fall or spring plowing. The differences in opinion and results are due mainly to variations in soils and seasonal conditions, and it is the object of this article to state some principles concerning soils and plowing and to show their relationship to the proper time for plowing to obtain good results

First, there are many different kinds of soil and a number of different locations on which these soils are found. Soils are usually classified by naming them sands, sandy loams, loams, silt loams, clay loams and clays, as the case may be. As we go down this list the quantity of fine material or clay increases and the soils become heavier, or more difficult to work with tillage implements. This heaviness or sticky nature of soils, caused principally by the amount of clay present, is offset to a great extent by good drainage or by gravel, sand or vegetable matter which they may contain, so that a well-drained clay loam soil well supplied with vegetable matter may not clod or bake to any great extent and may be quite easily pulverized by imple ments; while another clay loam soil undrained and low in vegetable matter may give serious trouble in this respect. It is not unusual to find a sandy loam soil low in vegetable matter that will clod and bake consider ably. Since puddling, baking or clodding of a soil causes as lack of drainage or heavy rains, and hence bake and cleed, therefore, is a most important factor

in determining the best time for plowing. Soils that do not puddle or bake usually give little trouble except perhaps in a wet season. As to locations or situations, soils may be level, rolling or hilly. These factors have a direct relationship to time of plowing as will be discussed later

Second, the purpose of plowing must be taken into account. The principal benefits derived from plowing are: 1. To bury vegetation and manure so that they will decay and be added to the soil mass. 2. pulverize the soil in order to form a desirable seed bed for the crop. 3. To conserve water; and 4. to kill insects. In determining the proper time for plowing these purposes should also be considered.

Light soils that blow and soils on steep slopes that wash lose fertility when fall plowed because the fine soil particles are removed somewhat by blowing and washing and this loss in fertility may offset the advantages otherwise gained.

The uneven surface of fall plowed land catches and absorbs water resulting from rain and snow, while the soil mulch formed by plowing conserves this water against evaporation and more moisture will be available for the spring crop. An experiment performed at this Station showed that fall plowed land contained more water available for an oat crop than spring plowed land and the yield of oats was increased over nine bushels per acre by the fall plowing. In wet springs the difference would probably not be as great. From the standpoint of winter storage of moisture, fall plowing will be found more advantageous when the following spring is relatively dry. Freezing and thawing of fall plowed and helps to break down clods and tends to put soils in

better condition of tilth for spring crop One of the great advantages of fall plowing is that this work is out of the way of the spring rush, thus giving a better distribution of labor. This is an imortant matter at present because of the shortage of farm abor, and especially should the following spring be late, necessitating hasty spring plowing or working the ground when it is too wet. By fall plowing many weeds may be buried before they mature seeds, giving a better control on these pests and causing them to decay and be changed to plantfood before seeding the land If done at the right time fall plowing may destroy insects and worms by exposing them to the elements and the eyes of the birds that feed upon them. In regard to depth of fall plowing care should be taken not to go too deeply into the sub-soil at any one time and turn too much of this raw soil up towards the surface. safe to plow as deeply as the surface soil will permit especially for beets, potatoes or corn. Fall plowing may be done when the soil is over dry, or over wet, roviding the soil will recover from the harmful effects liable to be produced before seeding. Working some soils in this manner, however, and the packing effects of heavy rains on some soils, may cause them to run together and destroy the benefits derived from freezing and thawing. It is on soils that exhibit this tendency that fall plowing may not be advantageous. They may not recover mellowness or good tilth for two or three years, and may require more fitting in the spring than if spring plowed in the proper condition of moisture. In this case the land should be worked as early as possible in the spring to prevent drying and hardening of the soil. Drainage and the plowing under of manure and

The kind of soil and conditions that will usually give the farmer great advantages from fall plowing over spring plowing, then, is one that is comparatively level, fairly well drained with a reasonable vegetable matter—one that is not easily puddled by heavy rains or recovers readily from the effects of these harmful influences.

reen manuring crops will tend to overcome this harm-

AUTOMOBILES, FARM MACHINERY AND FARM MOTORS.

How's the Compression?

No internal combustion engine can deliver its full power unless it has the proper amount of compression The most common cause of poor compression is a leaky valve. Both the intake and exhaust valves must fit perfectly in order to maintain the compression. It is usually an easy matter to detect a leaky valve by turning the engine over on the compression stroke. If it does not require the usual amount of strength to do this, it shows that there is a leak somewhere. first place to look for it is at the exhaust valve. valve is subjected to extreme heat since the hot exhaust gases are forced out past it on the scavenging stroke of the piston. A small piece of hard carbon or grit lodging under this valve may start it leaking. Even though the carbon or dirt may not be found under the leaky valve when the investigation is made, it may remain there long enough to allow the hot gases to pass through for a short time, and this will often be enough to erode a small passage through which the mixture will escape under compression. Or if the carbon or dirt holds the valve open for a few revolutions the burning gases escaping during the power stroke may make a will prevent it from fully seating after the particle of carbon or dirt which started the trouble has been pounded loose and passed out with the exhaust.

It pays to keep the valves in proper condition and they should be inspected frequently. It is not at all a difficult matter to grind a leaky valve unless it is in exceptionally bad condition. The method of getting at the valves to grind them is usually apparent upon a casual examination of the engine. In some cases the valves may be in cages which can be removed for grinding. In others they will be in the cylinder head, which can be removed, while in some cases they will be in the engine casting itself

To grind them remove the valve spring and clean the valve and the valve seat with kerosene. that the valve stem and the sleeve through which the stem moves are free from burned oil and other gummy substances which tend to slow up the valve action or prevent proper seating. Valve grinding compounds can be purchased from practically any machine shop or garage where gas engine repair work is done. The compound should be applied to the part of the valve which rests upon the valve seat.

Then put the valve in place and with a carpenter's brace and screwdriver bit, or a heavy screwdriver, the valve should be partially revolved under a small amount of pressure, ten or fifteen times, then lifted off the seat and given about half a turn, replaced and the oscillating motions repeated. The grinding compound will soon work from between the two surfaces and more should be added as required or that which has worked from between the surfaces replaced. The grinding should be continued until the valve makes perfect contact with the seat. This can be determined by an examination of the surfaces. Spots which are not making good contact will usually look dull and will permit the compound to remain on them after it has been orced from between the surfaces which are making good contact. In grinding valves, do not' make a complete revolution, merely oscillate it from a quarter to a half a turn as making complete turns has a tendency to cut rings completely around on the valve and valve seat, increasing rather than diminishing valve troubles,

By carefully observing the condition of the valves every time an engine is inspected for valve trouble, one can learn to tell by the looks of the top of the valve whether or not it is leaking. In many cases, if a valve is holding perfectly, an even deposit of soot will be found over the top. If gas is escaping past a valve while it is closed no soot will be found, or else on only part of the The gas rushing through the leak will keep the surrounding surfaces clear of soot or carbon and the metal is apt to be of a reddish color. By observing the top of the valve and the bearing surfaces at the valve seat one can make sure whether or not a valve has been holding. There is no use grinding a valve which is holding, it cannot be improved and may be injured. Clean the stem and sleeve and wash off the seat with kerosene but don't grind it.—Tractor Farming.

THE DAIRY.

The Development of a Dairy Cow.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

Of the many different kinds of farm live stock, none is more interesting or requires more skilled attention than the dairy cow. She has three main duties: To support her own body in robust condition; to rear profitable calves, and to produce large quantities of milk. And with these points in view the dairy cow has been bred to such a high pitch of animal mechanism that she has become a study in herself, and none but the most devoted of stockmen can reap the full benefits of her qualities

The true dairy herdsman has both a love for his work, and a good fund of "cattle sense." To him the sight of a first-class individual in good condition is a pleasure, and each animal he sees is automatically sized up. What is her conformation, her temperament Has she both quality and stamina? Is she in good condition? These are a few of the questions that arise in his mind each time he sees a new beast, and in this way he has become a competent judge. He studies cattle and knows his own from head to foot-their temperament and tastes. A single teat would be enough to identify for him any cow in his herd.

The object of the dairy herdsman is to raise animals of vitality and good appearance that will be heavy producers of milk; and, once a calf is selected to be reared as a dairy cow, constant care and common sense are needed if she is to make full use of her capabilities. It is in his power to develop or stunt her latent qualities, and this depends on good feeding, reasonable exercise and healthful, comfortable surroundings. treatment is needed for different individuals, but each should be kept in virile condition, well fleshed but not fat, with a strong, smooth coat and a general appearance of enjoying life. Over-feeding and under-feeding are both extravagant, and the art of the feeder is to discover the minimum needed for maximum growth or production. Economy must be true economy, neither stinting nor surfeiting and feed should be both varied in composition and suitable to the age, condition and production of the animal.

From birth to maturity the calf must be kept grow-At the least signs of unthriftiness, lose no time in finding the reason and applying the remedy. If overfeeding cut the ration by at least a half until the disorder is gone; if under-feeding increase slowly and carefully; if an ailment give the necessary treatment, discover the cause and seek to prevent a recurrence. Calves may get pot bellied from too much hay and too little exercise, or staring coats from a drafty stable, but a good stockman is quick to detect and remedy these faults. Young calves will do best in individual pens if large enough, but if stanchions are used and they are kept tied for a while after getting milk, sucking,

sma

SEP

drin and shou bran

out

to

to b thir

tha fee

pai to son per con var

tha

The method of getting usually apparent upon a ne. In some cases the be removed for grinding, nder head, which can be ney will be in the engine

valve spring and clean the kerosene. Make sure eeve through which the ed oil and other gummy up the valve action or grinding compounds can any machine shop or the part of the valve

place and with a carr bit, or a heavy screwrtially revolved under a or fifteen times, then out half a turn, replaced ted. The grinding comtween the two surfaces required or that which surfaces replaced. The until the valve makes This can be determined aces. Spots which are sually look dull and will on them after it has been aces which are making alves, do not' make a llate it from a quarter to te turns has a tendency on the valve and valve ninishing valve troubles. condition of the valves ted for valve trouble, s of the top of the valve n many cases, if a valve osit of soot will be found ng past a valve while it else on only part of the h the leak will keep the oot or carbon and the olor. By observing the ig surfaces at the valve or not a valve has been ding a valve which is wash off the seat with actor Farming.

IRY.

f a Dairy Cow.

Is of farm live stock, es more skilled attention three main duties: To ust condition; to rear use large quantities of in view the dairy cower of animal mechanism herself, and none but in reap the full benefits

as both a love for his le sense." To him the in good condition is a sees is automatically tion, her temperament? mina? Is she in good the questions that arise new beast, and in this ent judge. He studies in head to foot—their le teat would be enough is herd.

man is to raise animals e that will be heavy calf is selected to be are and common sense use of her capabilities. unt her latent qualities, ng, reasonable exercise rroundings. Different individuals, but each n, well fleshed but not d a general appearance and under-feeding are he feeder is to discover growth or production. neither stinting nor both varied in come, condition and pro-

alf must be kept growtiness, lose no time in the remedy. If overt a half until the disrease slowly and careessary treatment, disprevent a recurrence, oo much hay and too from a drafty stable, oo detect and remedy do best in individual achions are used and getting milk, sucking, which may cause stomach trouble and perhaps malformed udders, will be prevented and separate pens unnecessary. Do not mix sizes in a pen, as the larger ones may bully the smaller and hog the feed, or the smaller may get more than was intended for them.

It is a good rule not to give milk, that you would not drink yourself, to a calf. It must be clean and warm. A little warm lime-water will make it more digestible, and should be used with all delicate calves. Oat chop should be well ground and mixed, half and half, with bran; some oil meal may be added. The change from whole to skim-milk must be very gradual, taking at the very least three weeks, and the grain correspondingly increased. Too often calves are given a set back at this time, and it seems to be forgotten that the fat extracted from the milk must be replaced by dry feed.

As a rule, fall calves have the best chance, as they are free from flies and ready in the spring to be turned out where they can get the fresh air and exercise essential to rapid and hardy growth. But when turning out young stuff they must be carefully broken to the new diet, if there is grass, and will still need feeding. Yearlings, however, will do well on good pasture. They will need shade, and if there are no trees a shed ought to be put up.

The next question is breeding, and it goes without saying that a good stockman will use the best bull at his disposal. If he has a choice of bulls, an important thing to remember is that a weakness in the female must not be duplicated in the male. A good animal is one that has some good points and no bad ones, just as a chain is as strong as its weakest link. As to the time, it may vary slightly. Some heifers will develop and mature quicker than others and may be bred sooner, but it is a fair rule to have them freshen as soon as possible after two years old.

The two-year-old heifer should come to her first calving as to all subsequent calvings, in good condition, that is, almost fat. But about ten days previous her feed must be slightly changed and lessened to ensure that she reach her time with loose bowels and uncongested udder. Avoid heavy grain and use a good deal of bran. If necessary give salts, and her first two feeds after calving should be warm bran mash, with warm water to drink. This treatment will usually prevent the retention of afterbirth,

the retention of afterbirth, which she must, in no case be allowed to eat. A heifer with a hard, swollen under is often a ticklish thing to milk, and has the makings of a kicker if not handled with care and patience. A short-tempered man should never attempt it.

For at least seven days there should be no attempt made to feed heavily. Let the young cow completely recover from calving and get her stride as it were, then she can be safely let out to her full capacity. In these times of seven-day records of merit, forcing cows has become a common thing. Owners of pure-breds are almost compelled to do it to obtain the best price for their stock, but if carried to excess this method of testing may do much damage What is wanted in the dairy business is not a cow that will give good results for a week, but one that will do well as long as she is on four feet and, if she is abnormally fed and put under

abnormally led and put under high pressure, a breakdown affecting her whole career will result. Each cow has her pace, find it and keep her at it steadily. She should come to each meal with an appetite, but not with hunger, and it does not usually pay to increase the grain ration beyond the point where she ceases to respond in her milk yield. However, a cow that puts the flesh on her back into the pail, and most good milkers do, must not be allowed to work herself to skin and bone, for the time will come when she will collapse and the damage is hard to repair. Flesh is usually easier to keep on than replace, though some is bound to be lost in the first few months of the period. If a cow needs building up a wider ration containing a good percentage of carbohydrates is neces-

The period of rest before calving, during which the cow is dry, is usually about two months, but this may vary. If she is thin she will need longer, as it must not be forgotten that not only her own condition but that of her calf is involved. Again some steady but heavy milkers may do as well with less than two months.

That is the secret of the herdsman. He knows his cows. No two are alike. What is one cow's meat is another's poison; what is a profitable investment on one is extravagance on another. He will have every animal looking well and paying her way. Their comfort is never neglected. They will never lack for water—then cheapest and most profitable animal necessity—and por chences are taken with disease. The unlucky breeder is often the careless one, and you can see it in his herd—blind teats, big knees, rough hair, knocked down hips, dirt and that resigned miserable look in the carele's eyes. What pride or profit is there in a herd like that? Again, what prettier sight to gladden the heart of a farmer than a bunch of well-cared-for cows—

contented, quiet but yet alive, not unprofitable boarders, but each a paying guest. They are a credit to the breed, a credit to the man that owns them, and above all a national accept.

a national asset.
Wellington Co., Ont.

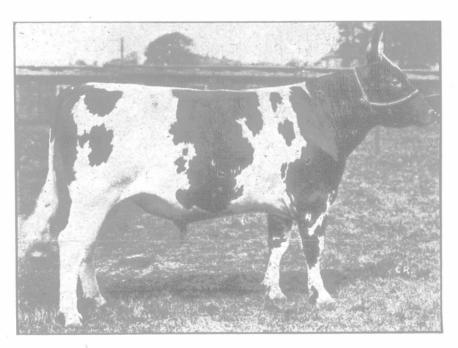
R. E. BALCH.

POULTRY.

Put Canadian Eggs on the Map.

W. A. Brown, Chief of the Poultry Division of the Live Stock Branch Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, is being sent to England for the second time this year to further the interests of the Canadian poultry industry there. He first went over in March to attend the convention of International Association of Poultry Instructors and Investigators, at which time the standardization of poultry products, particularly of eggs, was made a very prominent subject. A committee of representatives from various countries was appointed to meet in September and it is to a meeting of this committee that Mr. Brown is now going. Canada now occupies an enviable position as regards the character of our legislation to maintain quality in our exported eggs, but because Great Britain imports from so many different countries, including Ireland, Denmark, Egypt, Russia, China, Italy, France and Holland, as well as Canada, we are bound to face difficulties in securing full advantage of the market until the real value of our own closely graded product is made known to British importers and egg merchants. No other countries candle their eggs like Canada, unless it be South Africa which has adopted the Canadian egg standards. Ireland would also adopt these standards if it was thought that they could be enforced, but there is a strong possibility, if, as is hoped, an international standard for eggs is to be recommended, that it will be the Canadian standard. Mr. Brown is going to try at least.

At the same time a display of Canadian export eggs will be made in the egg exchange in London and possibly also in Glasgow. Actual candling demonstrations will be given and the high standard of our export grades of eggs drawn home to the British dealer in every way



Bargenoch Nonpareil.
Champion Ayrshire hull at Glasgow, 1919.

possible. There is a great future ahead of the Canadian poultry industry and we are glad to note this aggressive step on the part of the Federal Department of Agriculture to get for us the place we deserve on the British market.

FARM BULLETIN.

The House of Commons Approves of The Peace Treaty.

A nation is a rather curious thing, and nobody seems to know exactly what it is. D. D. McKenzie says that it is a country that carries on its government without responsibility to other countries. He was at some pains to prove it too, when the debate on the Peace Treaty opened in the House on Monday, September 8. Now that idea may be correct, but we remember being told once by a learned professor that no country could call itself a nation until it specialized in poets and authors. or, in other words, until it developed and produced a special brand of literature all its own. This question is very important, in view of the fact that if Canada is not a nation we are told that her signature is no good to the Peace Treaty, and Great Britain might just as well have said to Australia, New Zealand and the rest of us, "Now children, you've been over here in Europe long enough, so just run along home and get

to work paying off your debts while I fix up this Peace thing."

But Canada is a nation. She has burst full fledged from the horror of war and is now to be admitted to the League of Nations as proof thereof. At least so Union Government tells us, and we must very learnedly and ponderously deliberate this momentous treaty so as to retain our own self respect as an honest-to-goodness nation. Of course, the fact that everyone knew a month before the House met that Parliament would approve of the treaty does not alter the necessity for another indemnity, but we must say that it was very considerate of the House to take only four days to discuss it. This is a remarkable reform when we remember that last session it took the House three weeks to make up its mind to thank King George for his very kind address at the opening of the session. The world must be getting better. Perhaps the lawyers have sought practical advice and found they have been talking too much heretofore.

At any rate the treaty is approved, and to make it seem all the more important, the House sat until 1.30 a.m. on Friday to do it. There is nothing like the unusual to inspire the voter at home with the importance of what you are doing. All told about twenty-five or thirty speeches were necessary before the treaty could be ratified, about half of which implied that it was already ratified. If so, it has been approved again and should be well done, although the terms of the treaty received but second consideration in all of the 140 pages of Hansard occupied by the discussion. Look where one will, it is all affirmations and denials of the Canadian nationhood phenomena.

Once let the ardent representatives of the people get in Ottawa and it doesn't take very long for them to fill up the order paper with bills, resolutions and requests for information. A bill, as we see it, is the forerunner of legislation, but very often it runs so far ahead that legislation never catches up; in other words, it never becomes law. A resolution on the other hand is the embodiment of an idea-technically that is-but curiously enough, our experience has shown resolutions to be far more numerous than ideas in the House of ommons. Requests for information are questions printed on the order paper, which the Government can answer whenever they please, the only stipulations being that they must be answered, and that the answers shall convey as little information as possible to the questioner. It is necessary that they be answered, of course, because otherwise the worthy members who propound them would never get credit for having asked them. Speaking of resolutions, there is he of the illustrious name, H. M. Mowat, representing a Toronto constituency. His fertile mind abounds with resolutions. Electricity is his hobby, and he wants to electrocute criminals instead of hanging them for capital crime. This sounds like an idea because it has stuck with him since last session and, moreover, we rather agree with it ourselves. He is resoluting also on compulsory military training, the idea behind it being to economize in national finance by doing away with a standing army. You see he means to electrify everyone with a thrift. He is going to electrify agriculture, too, probably in competition with Sir Adam Beck. The "idea" here is to assist in repatriation and civil reestablishment by advancing moneys to provide houses arranged as garden cities, each house to have sufficient land for market gardening, and all so carefully and thoughtfully arranged that the owners can do their work with electrical power. Utopia! thou too art a dream. Next gentleman.

Well, there is Mr. Fripp, of Ottawa, for instance. Now he would excuse that Christian spirit of generosity by placing all returned soldiers in as good circum-stances as they enjoyed before the war. He would do this by asking former employers to take them back as before, by giving them government jobs—a heaven-sent idea surely-and by paying them out of the public treasury the difference between what they can get now and what they were getting before the war. - If this resolution were modified so that it couldn't be recognized again it would be fine. Sir Sam Hughes continues to resolute about the war and the gross military mistakes. We hope he does somebody some good with it all. D. D. McKenzie, very early in the session, unearthed a telegram in code which interpreted a request from Hon. Arthur Meighen to Sir Robert Borden at the time of the last election for 1,000 soldiers votes to be divided among four Manitoba constituencies. These votes, we understand, were by men who omitted to specify any constituency, and their votes were, it is charged, used where they were thought to be most needed. Mr. McKenzie thinks a Parliamentary Committee ought to investigate. So do we if it is possible to get the facts.

A half dozen bills have already received their first reading among them being one put forward by Donald Sutherland, South Oxford. This bill would add bran and shorts to the list of foods which, under the Adulteration Act, it is unlawful to adulterate.

We heartily support this bill because it aims to prevent the addition of weed seeds and other materials not actually part of the wheat plant, to bran and shorts. The quality of bran and shorts now being sold is bad enough in itself, but when the price is considered, it is worse still. We are told that W. F. O'Connor of the Board of Commerce, proposes to fix the price of bran and shorts at 45 and 55 dollars per ton, respectively, f.o.b., at Fort William and Toronto. It would be just as much to the point if the quality of feeds available were regulated, and the National Live Stock Council could well keep itself warm working on this matter. The satisfactory disposal of the whole weed seed problem in screenings and other feeds needs attention.

SEP.

classifination of the control of the

Kin

alth

bod

udd

ship

show

at t

Lize

sma

and

COW

beh

not Her T

sho

The

but

ville

Dai

than

Bad Weather Again Visits Central Canada

Exhibition.

Last year the Central Canada Exhibition Associayear it will be due to no fault of the weather, because with the exception of Wednesday and Friday, all the days of the exhibition were very rainy and disagreeable. The rain was cold too, and the weather dark and cloudy most of the time, but the crowds were good at every

In some respects the 1919 exhibition showed up bigger and better, but so far as live stock is concerned, this could not be said. Dairy cattle were only fair, when they are usually excellent, beef cattle were no stronger than usual, horses light, swine lighter and sheep lightest. Poultry was a good—and, as usual, noisy—exhibit and of good quality. All the old features with some new ones were in evidence over the grounds, including the Ontario Government moving picture exhibit and the products of Northern Ontario, which were very fittingly housed in a log cabin supplied with a good fireplace in operation during the A new feature we ran across for the first time was an illustrated lecture provided free by the Dominion Government for all good Canadians, in Canada as a tourist paradise and "fillums" were presented by the ardent lecturer, showing "the Kickum Horse Kissun the bowl-right on the edge of the bar." He didn't say that the bowl was flowing, but it was evident he was thinking of the coming referendum in Ontario, because his English was somewhat distracted; and rather more stagey than effective.

The Horticultural Building appeared much better inside than usual, although it was just as muddy outside it as usual, too. The vegetables appeared to be in greater quantities and of better quality. They were tastily arranged as were the floral exhibits, which looked fresher than last year. The standing Field Crop Exhibit was not large, and the entries not of the best quality on account of the season, but the display was well arranged. The centre of attraction, however, was the exhibit of the Dominion Experimental Farm in this building. Appearing to be the same as last year, it really showed, upon examination, several new and valuable features, and on the whole was a most pleasing and instructive educational feature. One criticism appears fair, however, and can be made without reflecting in any way upon those who arranged and prepared the exhibit; and that is that a large exhibit of that kind should represent the whole of the various services of the Department, and not merely the work of one branch. An exhibition branch for the whole Federal Department of Agriculture instead of for the Dominion Experimental Farms System alone, could make this possible.

Hon. Dr. S. F. Tolmie, Minister of Agriculture, addressed the agricultural exhibitors at the Directors luncheon on Thursday, and while he made no special announcements, except the fact that the Department is to establish immediately in Canada an accredited herd system for the control of tuberculosis in cattle, his address was full of the importance of live stock in Canadian agriculture and its value as an asset to the country during the years to come. The Minister believes that one of the first changes that will take place as we get back to normal will be a fall in the price of wheat and rough grains, and that we must, therefore, be prepared to convert these crops into products that can be marketed most profitably. Live stock will make the most economical use of the rough grains. The Minister said also that in his opinion the Dominion Department of Agriculture should endeavor to secure a foreign market for the Canadian farmer, and he was in a favor of having as good a man as could be secured kept permanently in Europe studying market con-ditions so that the most reliable information could be at the disposal of Canadian farmers.

Horses.

Clydesdales.—The imported or open Clydesdale sections were not only filled well at Ottawa but brought forward fully as much Clydesdale substance and quality as has been seen at the Central Canada Exhibition for some years. Graham Bros., who were by far the largest winners at Toronto the week previous, came on to Ottawa with their full string, and were here met by the strongest contingent of local horses ever seen at the show; to say nothing of a dozen or more choice entries which came in from Quebec. Baron's Best, grand champion stallion at the National, came in at the head of a class of five aged stallions, and held his place throughout. His style and carriage is wonderful for a horse in his seventeenth year, and was again instrumental in gaining him the championship ribbon. Baron Stockwell, a flash, well-turned son of Baron's Pride, stood second when the line was finished, and aside from going slightly wide behind has but very few defects. Bonnie Fisk, second in the aged class at Toronto, pulled the third, and Baron Stanley, a good commercial sire, fourth. The three-year-olds were not a strong class as regards either numbers or quality. Soldier Baron by Baron's Best had his rightful place at the top of a class of three, and below him there was nothing sensational. Twoyear-olds were one better, with Ness' two newly-imported colts leading. Iron Signet, the winner, is got by Signet, and is a big, thick, rugged colt, good at the ground and above, but, of course, being just off the boat showed in thin condition. The other colt is also a drafty youngster showing semewhat out of bloom, but had he carried his hocks to better advantage might easily have gained the decision. The year-old stallions brought out one

entry only. When the call came for mares the real competition started. Yeld mares included but four entries, but here Marjorie Daw, a great quality fouryear-old mare, nosed out Craigie Nellie, the grand champion mare at Toronto, and it was truly no discredit whatever to the Toronto winner. This mare is got by Dunnottar, while her dam, Manilla, it will be noted, also won the brood-mare class. The Rothwells' stables were again third with Sweet Peggie, a five-year-old mare, also sired by Dunnottar. Mc-Gerrigle's Tatehurst Queenie, in fourth, is got by Orphan Fashion, and dam Corona. In the brood-mare section two matrons that each figured as the dam of an entry in the yeld-mare class, were found competing for first honors. Manilla, from the Rothwell stables, however, proved the victor and gained the red ribbon. Scharfe had a good quality mare in third in Meg, but she had not the size or style of either of the other entries. Hillside Pearl, a well-deserving filly, was the only three year-old shown, and the call for two-year-olds only

increased the number to three. In this class Ness

Woodside Nora, a good quality Sir Spencer get, took first, and Mandalay, a rather upstanding filly by Dun-

nottar, came in for second. The latter mare, however,

has promise of meeting much heavier competition an-

shown, and this number was increased by one in class

There were only three yearling fillies

Exhibitors.-R. Ness & Son, Howick, Que.; A. Scharfe, Cumming's Bridge; Graham Bros., Claremont; B. Rothwell, Ottawa; Wm. G. Brethour, Huntingdon, Que.; Sam. McGerrigle, Ormstown, Que.; Jno. Kennedy, Billing's Bridge; Wm. Crowe, Cannamore; Wm. Nussey, Howick, Que.; Sam Wyatt, Osgoode; R. S. Currie, Howick, Que.; R. Rivington, Carp; Chas. Turner, St. Etienne, Que.; Bower Henry, Britannia Bay; Wm. Marquis & Son, Sünderland; Howard Kemp, Black-

burn; R. Allan, Almer East, Que. Awards. Aged stallions: I and 3, Graham Bros., on Baron's Best, and Bonnie Flisk; 2 and 4, Ness, on Baron Stockwell, and Baron Stanley; 5, Scharfe, on Silver Mark. Stallion, 3 years: 1, Graham Bros., on Soldier Baron; 2, Rothwell, on Dunlevie; 3, Brethour, on Banker. Stallion, 2 years: 1 and 2, Ness, on Iron Signet, and Retinue; 3, Graham Bros., on Coronation. Stallion, 1 year: 1, Ness, on Woodside Rising Tide Champion stallion: Graham Bros., on Baron's Best. Yeld mare: 1 and 3, Rothwell, on Margery Daw, and Sweet Peggie; 2, Graham Bros., on Craigie Nellie; 4, McGerrigle, on Tatehurst Queenie. Brood mare: 1, Rothwell, on Manilla; 2, McGerrigle, on Corona; 3, Scharfe, on Craigie Meg; 4, Kennedy, on Mildred of Allen Fern. Filly, 3 years: 1, Scharfe, on Hillside Pearl. Filly, 2 years: 1, Ness, on Woodside Nora; 2, Rothwell, on Mandalay; 3, Scharfe, on Fairview Phyllis. Filly, 1 year: 1 and 2, Rothwell, on Queen o'Beauty, and lower Girl; 3, Ness, on Woodside Ruby. Foal: 1, McGerrigle, on get of Orphan Fashion; 2, Scharfe, on get of McGregor Buchlyvie; 3, Kennedy, on get of Dunnottar, 4, Rothwell, on get of Dunnottar. Champion mare: Rothwell, on Margery Daw. Best string of ten pure-bred heavy horses: 1, Graham

Bros.; 2, Rothwell; 3, Scharfe; 4, Ness. Canadian-bred Clydesdales. Canadian-breds varied from excellent to very poor, while the numbers were light, showing no more than three competitors in any line-up. Of three aged stallions, Waverley Baron showed the smoothest combination of clean-cut quality and scale. This placed him over Craigie's Heir, a closer coupled horse of more substance but hardly possessing the quality to win. Waverley Royalist showed too much coarseness to win more than third. The three-year-olds were led by Oakhurst Baron's Pride, a smooth, well-coupled individual not conspicuous for anything more than his general good quality. Everard Spark, the runner-up, was perhaps a little more upstanding but still of sufficient quality and attractiveness to win out over Gold Dust, a coarser and rougher stallion. The two-yearold class brought out the champion Canadian-bred stallion in March Past, a good example of a breedy and well-blended Clydesdale. He is not large, but shows quality and symmetry. His nearest two-year-old competitor was Osborne, a lighter-barrelled and less substantial colt showing a breedy head and good quality. Highland Glen in third looked to be well placed

Three yeld mares were splendidly led by Syringa, notwithstanding that Sweet Lavender, last year's Canadian-bred champion female, was a candidate for honors. Syringa should weigh close to a ton and, backed as she was by general excellence in conformation type, quality and action, she easily led, as she later did among all the winning Canadian-bred females. Sweet Lavender is an excellent but lighter mare, and hardly so well moulded. Two brood mares out gave Hilda Gold the honors on account of more depth and substance. In the other classes there was no competition, the second entry in the yearling class not being a showring exhibit. Three foals completed this section of the

Awards.—Stallien, 4 years and over: 1 and 3, Graham Bros., on Waverley Baron, and Waverley Royalist; 2, Scharfe, on Craigie's Heir, by Craigie Member. Stallion, 3 years: 1, Nussey, on Oakhurst Baron's Pride by Baron

Silloth's Heir; 2, Porter, on Everard Spark by Gay Spark; 3, Kemp, on Gold Dust by Craigie Provost, Stallion, 2 years: 1, Rothwell, on March Past by Dunnottar; 2, McGerrigle, on Osborne by Orphan Fashion; 3, Crowe, on Highland Glen by Golden Crown. Brood mare with foal:1, Scharfe, on Hilda Gold by Fyvie Gold: 2, Nussey, on Oakhurst Silver Queen by Baron Silloth's Heir. Yeld mare: 1, Rothwell, on Syringa by Sir Spencer; 2, Henry, on Sweet Lavender by Dunnottar; , Nussey, on Oakhurst Bessie Spencer by Sir Spencer, Gelding or filly, 3 years: 1, Nussey, on Oakhurst Water Lily by Sir Spencer. Gelding or filly, 2 years: 1, Rothwell, on Vanity Fair by Dunnottar. Gelding or filly, 1 year: 1, Rothwell, on Bonnie Heather by Dunnottar; 2, Kennedy, on Craigie Jean 2nd by Craigie Knows, Foal: 1, Scharfe; 2, Allen; 3, Nussey. Best Canadianbred stallion: 1, Rothwell, on March Past; 2, Graham Bros., on Waverley Baron. Best Canadian-bred mare: , Rothwell, on Syringa; 2, Nussey, on Oakhurst Water

Percherons.—At no other exhibition in Canada has the falling off of Percheron importations been felt so keenly as at Ottawa. Western Canada and even Western Ontario can be relied upon to bring out a sufficient number of local horses to make somewhere near a creditable exhibit. For four years now Ottawa has missed the Percheron importations, and while the showing made last week was an improvement over the showing made last week was an improvement over the 1918 exhibit, the breed is well worthy of a far better representation. The entries this year came from four stables only, viz., J. E. Arnold, Grenville, Que.; Thos. E. Conovan, Boltimore, Que.; J. & A. Roberts, Peterboro, and Milton Porter, Simcoe. Four aged stallions, three of which were Canadian-bred, made up a real good class to start off the exhibit. Arnold's big smooth, six-year-old horse Lion had no trouble winning the class, and latter annexed the championship ribbon almost as easily. In two-year-olds all three entries came from one stable, but here too the winning colt was outstanding.

In the section for brood mares, Nitriere, owned by Roberts & Sons, and afterwards champion mare of the show, won with very little competition, although she was well deserving. Both the three-year-old and the two-year fillies brought out some useful fillies, but with one exception all lacked weight, and but few were showing in show condition.

Awards.—Aged stallion: 1, 2 and 3, Arnold, on Lion, Victor and Burdell; 4, Canavan, on Kamb. Stallion, 2 years: 1, 2 and 3, Arnold, on Moraliste, Honest Tom and Bumper 3rd. Stallion, 1 year: 1, Arnold, on Arnoldwood Monogram; 2, Roberts, on Prince Albert; 3, Porter, on Clemenceau. Champion stallion: Arnold, on Lion. Brood mare: 1 and 2, Roberts, on Nitriere and Marguerite; 3, Arnold, on Martha Idlefouse. Filly, 3 years: 1, Roberts, on Daisy Nitriere; 2, Porter, 3, Arnold, on Lady Kass. Filly, 2 years: 1, Porter, on Rosaline; 2 and 3, Roberts, on Lady Nitriere and Princess Marguerite; 4, Arnold, on Highland Belle 2nd. Filly, 1 year: Arnold, on Blarche. Foal: 1 and 3, Roberts; 2, Arnold.

Belgians.—J. E. Arnold, Grenville, Que., was the only exhibitor of this breed with three entries only in all sections. He won the championships in stallions on his three-year-old colt Comadore, which was a worthy representative of the breed and well deserving of similar honors in strong company. The championship in mares went to the year-old filly.

Heavy Draft.—The entries for the single and team sections were all good, and keen competition was the result. Only two contestants appeared in each of the yearling and two-year-old classes for geldings or mares. Awards.—Single mare or gelding in harness: 1 and 2, Sam Wyatt, Osgoode, Ont.; 3, Wm. Marquis & Son, Sunderland, Ont.; 4, Samuel McGerrigle, Ormstown, Que.; 5, Bower Henry, Britannia Bay, Ont. Team, mares or geldings, in harness: 1, Wyatt; 2, Marquis & Son; 3, McGerrigle; 4, Henry; 5, R. Rivington, Carp, Ont. Two-year-old gelding or mare: 1, R. Allen, Aylmer East, Que., on Fatty May; 2, Haddon Kerr, Howick, Que., on Baby. Yearling, gelding or mare: 1, Allen, on Ben Bee; 2, R. S. Currie, Howick, Que., on

Agricultural Horses.—There were sixteen entries listed in the agriculture mare or gelding shown in harness, and was by far the strongest class outside the breeding sections. Sam Wyatt, of Osgood, won first and second in the singles with Ned and Harry, a big thick pair well matched and well brought out, and third went to Allan Boyd, of Billing's Bridge, with a nicely-turned gelding that carried himself well and moved free. Fourth went to J. A. Roberts, of Peterboro, and fifth and sixth to Rugg Rivington, of Carp. The teams included allentries that showed for singles, and the standing was 1, Wyatt; 2, Boyd; 3, Roberts; 4 and 5, Rivington.

General-Purpose Horses. The general-purpose section brought out four horses only. In the singles, horses shown to vehicle, Hadden Kerr, of Howick, Que, had an entry that measured well up to the type preferred and Milton W. Russell, of Maryland, Que., came in second and third with a useful pair, which came out again in teams and was the only entry.

Hackneys.-Two aged classes and the male and female championships included all the opportunities Hackney owners had to compete in breeding classes. There were three stallions and five mares out

nada

Everard Spark by Gay bust by Craigie Provost, on March Past by Dunorne by Orphan Fashion; Golden Crown. Brood ilda Gold by Fyvie Gold; Queen by Baron Silloth's ell, on Syringa by Sir Lavender by Dunnottar; Spencer by Sir Spencer, ssey, on Oakhurst Water or filly, 2 years: 1, Rothottar. Gelding or filly, theather by Dunnottar; 2nd by Craigie Knowes, Nussey. Best Canadian-March Past; 2, Graham est Canadian-bred mare:

ssey, on Oakhurst Water

r exhibition in Canada n importations been felt stern Canada and even d upon to bring out a ses to make somewhere four years now Ottawa ortations, and while the n improvement over the worthy of a far better this year came from Arnold, Grenville, Que.; Que.; J. & A. Roberts, Four aged anadian-bred, made up a exhibit. Arnold's big had no trouble winning he championship ribbon r-olds all three entries re too the winning colt

ares, Nitriere, owned by s champion mare of the mpetition, although she three-year-old and the the useful fillies, but with tht, and but few were

and 3, Arnold, on Lion, n, on Kamb. Stallion, Moraliste, Honest Tom year: 1, Arnold, on perts, on Prince Albert; ampion stallion: Arnold, 2, Roberts, on Nitriere on Martha Idlefouse, aisy Nitriere; 2, Porter, Arnold, on Lady Kassaline; 2 and 3, Roberts, Marguerite; 4, Arnold, on ts; 2, Arnold.

renville, Que., was the h three entries only in npionships in stallions ore, which was a worthy well deserving of similar The championship in

or the single and team a competition was the opeared in each of the for geldings or mares, ing in harness: 1 and 2, Wm. Marquis & Son, IcGerrigle, Ormstown, in Bay, Ont. Team, Wyatt; 2, Marquis & , R. Rivington, Carp, mare: 1, R. Allen, Iay; 2, Haddon Kerr, Ing, gelding or mare: 1, rie, Howick, Que., on

e were sixteen entries ding shown in harness, so outside the breeding, won first and secondary, a big thick pair ut, and third went to with a nicely-turned d moved free. Fourth to, and fifth and sixth he teams included allund the standing was and 5, Rivington.

The general-purpose only. In the singles, terr, of Howick, Que., to to the type preferred dand, Que., came in air, which came out

s and the male and all the opportunities in breeding classes, e mares out. Awards.—Stallion, 4 years and over: 1, Graham Brothers, Claremont, Ont., on Terrington Cetawayo; 2, Samuel Ballantyne, Quarries, Ont., on Harry Lauder; 3, B. Rothwell, Ottawa, Ont., on Hillside Performer. Mare, 3 years and over: 1, 2 and 3, Crowe & Murray, Toronto, Ont., on Dunhill Wild Rose, Princess Patricia, and Willisden Maud Mischief. The championships went as a matter of course.

Standard Breds. — The breeding section for Standard Breds in all classes brought out nine entries only, and of this number two were foals. The Gleaner exhibited by A. Blackburn, Ottawa, was the only entry in stallions four years old and upwards, and Main Bow, owned by Frank Parker, Winchester, and Victor Siron, owned by D. McPhail, of Eastview, were the only two three-year-old stallions shown. They won in the order named. Filly, three years old, saw three entries, the winner being Ideal Princess, owned by H. J. French, Toronto. C. E. McCaffery, of Russell, won second with Queen of Lervis, and Frank W. Johnson, of Ottawa, third with Rubykin. There was only one brood mare shown. Judge, Dr. J. A. Sinclair, Cannington.

Dairy Cattle.

There was some very fine competition among the dairy cattle this year particularly Ayrshires where the usual type and quality was manifested. On the whole the dairy cattle were not exceptionally well represented by numbers although some of the classes provided the keenest competition. There is not a great deal more to say about the dairy cattle but we would just like to say that the catalogue this year, while very substantial and pleasing in appearance, was very notable for the evident carelessness with which it had been compiled. About half the names of entries in Holsteins were spelled wrongly, and other breeds too for that matter, so that it has been impossible in all cases to give the correct name of a winning animal.

Holsteins.—Holsteins as usual were broken in type. Some of the classes were exceptionally good for the breed and keenly contested but in others there were entries about which the less said the better. The sooner Holstein breeders can agree upon type the sooner they can overcome these show-ring deficiencies and secure uniformity. G. A. Brethen, Norwood, Ont., was judge.

Four aged bulls came forward for honors in the first class. Gooderhams Avondale Segis Pontiac Korndyke finally topped the class over Willoughby's Hill Crest Ormsby Count, an immense sire weighing 2,700 pounds. The Gooderham bull was later made champion male. Third was occupied by Manor King Segis Korndyke. There was a sharp contest for first between Lakeview King Mona and King Korndyke Lulu Keyes in the two year olds, of which there were only three, but Lakeview King finally carried away the red. The yearlings were a very strong class; in fact they made what was probably the strongest class of the breed, with six good ones competing. First honors were well deserved by Count Rauwerd Rattler from the Kemptville Agricultural School, Kemptville. He was breedier looking than Sir Pontiac Clyde Pietje his closest runner-up. He was also in better fit and showed evidence of having been brought along better and was possibly some deeper although both bulls were of the same stamp. Third went to Gold Dollar Desta Abbekerk, a good bull but somewhat over developed in masculinity for his age.

somewhat over developed in masculinity for his age. Gold Dollar Pontiac Korndyke, a long, typey fellow led a string of 5 senior bull calves, followed by King Artis Keyes, with a little less size and hardly as good a topline. Mercroft Victory King Copia lacked quality and stopped at third. There were nine in the junior class with three good ones on top. Kemptville School carried off first and third with K. A. S. King Spofford and K. A. S. Alpha, the latter being larger and, possibly, when well handled, the better calf. The winner, however, is a straight, sweet youngster, King Nicolo Korndyke Keyes, junior champion at Toronto this year and a calf with sweetness and quality, although a little upstanding, was second.

There were 10 aged cows in milk competing for honors. First place went to Flora Tensen, a strong-bodied, deep and capacious cow with a well formed udder and a strong top. She later annexed champion-ship honors. Number two was Manor P. H. Belle, showing another good udder, but not so much strength at the heart. She had more capacity than Elmgrove Lize that was forced to third. The latter, while a smaller cow has a good udder that is well carried up behind.

The aged-dry class showed a line-up of fourteen, of which a few were good. Jessie Grace Keyes, second at the National this year, and champion female in 1917 and 1918, at Ottawa, led the class. She is a well-veined cow with a splendid topline and won from Dekol Calamity Queen 2nd, a real good cow but inclined to heaviness behind. The winner of third was a smaller cow with not 50 good a show of udder. She was Pontiac Jessie Hengerveld.

Two right good ones showed up as three year olds in milk and while in some respects Rag Apple Girl showed a better individual than Manor Segis Princess, the latter won because of greater strength at the heart. The two year olds in milk were seven strong, first place going to Keyes Hengerveld, a heifer with a good udder, but none too much capacity. Manor Keyes Summerville, in second is a sweet heifer, but also lacks in capacity. Daisy Mercena Pontiac in third showed more capacity than either, but showed an udder somewhat faulty. The two-year-old dry heifers were led by Burnside Fayne Echo, with Rose Mauben Fayne taking the blue and Princess Bess of Mercroft in third.

Four senior yearlings gave Johanna Beets Posch

the lead, while five junior yearlings paid similar respect to Fanny Tensen De Kol. Eight youngsters constituted an even lot of senior calves, while the junior heifer calves were led by K. A. S. Toitilla Lass.

Exhibitors.—Andrew Tierney, Metcalfe, Ont.; John Willoughby, Smiths Falls, Ont.; W. C. Stevens, Philipsville, Ont.; Gordon S. Gooderham, Clarkson, Ont.; Allied Stock Farm, Wilsonville, Ont.; M. J. McKay, Cornwall, Ont.; J. S. Havey, Arnprior, Ont.; Hugh Carson, Ottawa, Ont.; J. Vipond & Son, Cummings Bridge, Ont.; R. J. Mercer, Montreal, Que.; Kemptville Agricultural School, Kemptville, Ont.; Cummings & Vipond, Cummings Bridge, Ont.; P. S. Snider, Bainsville; J.B. Wylie, Almonte, Ont.; M. W. Miller, Brome Centre, Que.; Jas. Knapp, Merrickville, Ont.; R. H., Earl, Merrickville, Ont.; X. Plaunt.Northcote,Ont.,Wm. A. Cameron. Mountain. Ont.

A. Cameron, Mountain, Ont.
Awards.—Bull, 3 years and over (4): 1, Gooderham, on Avondale Segis Pontiac Korndyke; 2, Willoughby, on Hill Crest Ormsby Count; 3, Allied S. F., on Manor King Segis Korndyke; 4, Tierney, on King Segis Mercena Alcartra. Bull, 2 years, (3): 1, McKay, on Lakeview King Mona; 2, Gooderham, on King Korndyke Lulu Keyes; 3, Havey, on Sir Echo Sylvia Paul De Kol. Bull, one year, (6): 1, Kemptville A. S., on Count Rauwerd Rattler; 2, Carson, on Sir Pontiac Clyde Pietje; 3, Vipond & Son, on Gold Dollar Desta Abbekerk; 4, Gooderham, on King Keyes Tensen; 5, Mercer, on Rag Apple Pietertje Pontiac. Bull, senior calf, (5): 1, Cummings & Vipond, on Gold Dollar Pontiac Korndyke; 3, Gooderham, on King Artis Keyes; 3, Mercer, on Mercroft Victory King Copia; 4, Snider, on Lyons Merton Boy; 5, Stevens, on Champion Echo Sylvia. Bull, junior calf (9): 1 and 3, Kemptville A. S., on K. A. S. King Spofford and K. A. S. Alpha; 2, Gooderham, on King Nicolo Korndyke Keyes; 4 and 5, Tierney, on Segis' Mercena Prince and King Segis' Canary Calamity. Cow, 4 years and over, in milk, (10): 1 and 5, Carson,

on Flora Tensen, and Countess Plus; 2, Gooderham, on Manor P. H. Belle; 3, Mercer, on Elm Grove Lize; 4, Allied S. F., on Faforit Kent. Cow, 3 years, in milk, (2): 1, Gooderham, on Manor Segis Princess; 2, Miller, on Rag Apple Girl. Cow, 3 years and over, dry, (14): 1, Gooderham, on Jessie Grace Keyes; 2, Allied S. F., on De Kol Calamity Queen 2nd; 3, Carson, on Pontiac Jessie Hengerveld; 4, Willoughby, on Pontiac Pauline Daisy; 5, Havey, on Natoye Keys. Heifer, 2 years, in milk, (7): 1, Wylie, on Keyes Hengerveld; 2, Gooderham, on Manor Keyes Summerville; 3, Kemptville A. S., on Daisy Mercena Pontiac; 4, Allied S. F., on Braeside Socie Farm, 5 and 6. Havey, on Granden Pontiac Belfar Segis Fern; 5 and 6, Havey, on Granden Pontiac Belfar and Granden Posch Artis. Heifer, 2 years, dry: 1, Wylie, on Burnside Fayne Echo; 2, Vipond & Son, on Rose Mauben Fayne; 3, Mercer, on Princess Bess of Mercroft; 4, Carson, on Riverdale Jestke; Lyons; 5, Willoughby on Tess Countess. Heifer, senior yearling, (4): 1, Stevens, on Johanna Beets Posch; 2, Kemptville A.S., on Pontiac Colantha Posch; 3, Allied S. F., on A.S., on Pontiac Colantha Posch; 3, Allied S. F., on Iolan Segis Posch; 4, Gooderham, on Manor Keyes De Kol. Heifer, junior yearling, (5): 1 and 3, Kemptville A. S., on Fanny Tensen De Kol and May Tensen Colantha; 2 and 5, Gooderham, on Manor Jewel Keyes and Gold Dollar Ophelia; 4, Allied S. F., on Maggie Kent Schuiling. Heifer, senior calf, (8): 1 and 2, Carson, on Rideauvale Sylvia and Rideauvale Duchess Ladorg; 3 Mercer on Marger Counters Control of the C Ladoga; 3, Mercer, on Mercroft Countess Copia; 4, Allied S. F., on Maggie Kent Gano; S. Vipond & Son, on Rose Fayne Changling. Heifer, junior calf: 1, Kemptville A. S., on K. A. S. Toitilla Lass; 2, Gooderham, on Manor Keyes Nicolo; 3 and 4, Allied S. F. on Maud Pontiac Colantha and Allied Snowball Segis; 5, Carson, on Rideauvale Tensen Baron. Champion male: Gooderham, on Avondale Segis Pontiac Korndyke. Champion female: Carson, on Flora Tensen. Junior champion female, over one year, (special): Carson, on Rideauvale Sylvia. Four, get of one sire, (over 6 months, bred and owned by exhibitor): 1 and 4, Gooderham, (get of King Korndyke Sadie Keyes); 2, Willoughby (Hill Crest Ormsby Count); 3, Allied S. F., (Manor King Segis Korndyke.) Two, get of one cow: 1, Willoughby (get of Daisy Abbekerk Pontiac); 2, Allied S. F. (Maggie Graded herd: 1, Gooderham (herd headed by Avondale Segis Pontiac Korndyke); 2, Allied S. F. (Manor K. S. Korndyke). Bull and 4 females under two years, females bred by exhibitor: 1, Gooderham, (headed by King Nicolo Korndyke Keyes); 2, Allied S. F., (Braeside Pontiac Prince). Four, get of one sire: 1, Gooderham (get of K. K. Sadie Keyes); 2, Allied S. F., (Manor K. S. Korndyke); 3, Willoughby (Hill Crest Ormsby Count). Best herd, bull and 4 females, any age, (special): Gooderham (Avondale Segis Pontiac

Ayrshires.—Ayrshires were, as usual, the best fitted and the best shown dairy cattle at the exhibition although it was noticeable that one or two exhibitors did not have their entries fitted as well as last year. Ayrshire uniformity of type was again in evidence, however, and drew much ringside comment.

however, and drew much ringside comment.

McMillan, as was to be expected, led the aged-bull class with Lessnessock Golden Love, this year's champion at Toronto. He certainly is a grand, large bull and was declared champion. Holehouse Hopeful carried off the blue and Bonnie Brae Lad the white. Burnside Kohinoor was a lone entry in the two year olds, while Burnside Sir Andrew and Lochinvar Champion scrapped it out as yearlings, the former winning the red.

In senior bull calves there were five good ones, Springburn Golden Morn, Toronto's junior champion, winning easily with his depth, strong topline and breediness. Next came Burnside Dentmaster a calf of splendid quality, but small. A nice sweet bunch of seven juniors gave credit to Burnside Pearl Parlin for winning the first place.

The three leading cows of six competitors among the aged cows in milk each had great udders. Chapmanton Henny, the champion in 1917, second in her class last year and champion again this year, is an old show cow and by Professor Barton, who judged, considered to be the ideal Ayrshire type. Following her came Carleton Baroness, of the same type as chapmanton Henny, while Blacklyre's Ellen, a splendid cow, but with rather short teats came third.

The three year olds in milk gave first honors to Auchinbay Victoria 8th, a fair typey cow with good depth, but falling somewhat behind. Next to her came Drumshire Primrose with less udder. This class was not a good one. The dry cows, three years and over were led by White Star of Cedar Croft, with Burnside Flora Regan next. There were only four competitors. Five Canadian-bred cows three years and over turned out and the the red went to a good quality cow, Mary of Maplehurst, that gave second to Burnside Maggie Finlayston 5th. The latter is hardly so strong at the heart, but she carries a much better udder than Violet of Kelso and is stronger on top.

Six two year olds in milk were led by Whitehill May Scott 4th. Adalia 8th carries a nice udder but has less substance and heart girth. In the dry two-year-old class Honorine McAllister took the red away from Bessie of Maple Lawn while Ravendale Susie was satisfied with third.

Burnside Randy 3rd and Burnside Emma Blossom were almost tied for honors as yearlings, but the latter won on substance although not nearly so flashy. Springburn Bell looked well in third.

Eleven senior and six junior calves provided strong competition and were led by Springburn Lovely Cherry and Burnside Sunbeam respectively.

and Burnside Sunbeam respectively.

Exhibitors.—Gilbert McMillan, Huntingon, Que.;
R. R. Ness, Howick, Que.; D. A. Ness, Howick, Que.;
Gillespie Bros., Spencerville, Ont.; J. H. Black, Lachute,
Que.; Robert Sinton, St. Rose de Lima, Que.; Jas.
Sorley & Sons, Ottawa, Ont.; Chesley Pillar, Chesley,
Ont., T. G. McLaurin, St. Rose de Lima, Que.; Kemptville Agricultural School, Kemptville, Ont.

Awards.—Bull, 3 years and over, (5): 1, McMillan,
on Lessnessock Golden Love; 2 and 4, R. R. Ness, on
Holehouse Hopeful and Sir Douglas; 3, D. T. Ness,
on Bonnie Brae Lad; 5, Gillespie, on Burnbrae Lochinvar. Bull, 2 years, (1): 1, Black, on Burnside Kohinoor.
Bull, one year, (2): 1, R. R. Ness, on Burnside Sir

Awards.—Bull, 3 years and over, (b): 1, McMillan, on Lessnessock Golden Love; 2 and 4, R. R. Ness, on Holehouse Hopeful and Sir Douglas; 3, D. T. Ness, on Bonnie Brae Lad; 5, Gillespie, on Burnside Kohinoor. Bull, 2 years, (1): 1, Black, on Burnside Kohinoor. Bull, one year, (2): 1, R. R. Ness, on Burnside Sir Andrew; 2, Sinton, on Lochinvar Champion. Bull, senior calf, (5): 1, McMillan, on Springburn Golden Morn; 2, R. R. Ness, on Burnside Dentmaster; 3 and 5, D. T. Ness, on and Edgewood Day Star; 4, Sorley & Sons, on Burnside Toors Mayor. Bull, junior calf, (7): 1, 3 and 5, R. R. Ness, on Burnside Pearl Parlin, Burnside Finlay Piece and Burnside Bell Master; 2, McMillan, on Springburn Golden Glow; 4, D. T. Ness, on Ravendale Pride.

Cow, 4 years and over, in milk, (6): 1 and 2, R. R. Ness, on Chapmanton Henny and Carleton Baroness; 3, Black, on Blacklyre's Ellen; 4, McMillan, on Ruth of the Willows; 5, Kemptville A. S., on Lady Hopeful. Cow, 3 years and over, dry, (4): 1, McMillan, on White Star of Cedar Croft; 2 and 4, R. R. Ness, on Burnside Flora Regan and Holehouse Randy 9th; 3, D. T. Ness, on Jean of Oban. Cow, 3 years and over, Canadianbred, (5): 1 and 4, McMillan, on Mary of Maplehurst and Minnie; 2 and 3, R. R. Ness, on Burnside Maggie Finlayston 5th and Violet of Kelso; 5, D. T. Ness, on

Cow, 3 years, in milk, (5): 1, Black, on Auchinbay Victoria 8; 2 and 4, R. R. Ness, on Drumsire Primrose and Netherton Nancy 4th; 3, Mc-Heifer, 2 years in milk, (6): 1, R. R. Ness, on Whitehill May Scott 4th; 2, Black, on Netherton Bertha 5th; 3, D. T. Ness, on Adalia 8th; 4, McLaurin, on Rosewood Gracie; 5, Gillespie, on Evie Lady Betty; 6, Pillar, on Hillsgreen Beauty. Heifer, 2, years, dry: 1, McMillan, on Honorine McAllister; 2 and 3, D. T. Ness, on Bessie of Maple Lawn and Ravendale Susie; 4, R. R. Ness, on Burnside Emathla Blossom. Heifer, one year, (7): 1 and 2, R. R. Ness, on Burnside Emma Blossom and Burnside Randy 3rd; 3 and 5, McMillan, on Springburn Belle and Springburn Heather Belle; 4, Black, on Willowhaugh Derby; D. T. Ness, on Edgewood Lady Mag. Heifer, senior calf, (11); 1 and 4, McMillan, on Springburn Lovely Cherry and Springburn Lovely Rose 3rd; 2 and 5, R. R. Ness, on Burnside Henny Chapman and Burnside Rosie Harley; 3 and 6, Black, on Willowhaugh Lorna and Willowhaugh Hilda. Heifer, junior calf, (6): 1, R. R. Ness, on Burnside Sunbeam; 2, McMillan, on Springburn Lovely Duchess; 3, Sorley & Sons, on Morningside Beauty; 4, Black, on Willowhaugh Lady Rose; 5, D. T. Ness, on Edgewood Flossie; 6, Pillar, on Nellie Osborne. Champion male: McMillan, on Lessnessock Golden Love. Champion female: R. R. Ness, on Chapmanton Henny, Bull and female: R. R. Ness, on Chapmanton Henny. Bull and 4 females over one year: 1, R. R. Ness (headed by Holehouse Hopeful); 2, McMillan (Springburn Golden Glow); 3, Black (Burnside Kohinoor). Bull and four females under two years, bred and owned by exhibitor: 1, R. R. Ness, (headed by Burnside Sir Andrew); 2, McMillan (Lessnessock Golden Love); 3, D. T. Ness, (Edgewood Day Star). Four, get of sire, bred and owned by exhibitor; 1, McMillan (get of Lessnessock Golden Love); 2, R. R. Ness (Hobsland Masterpiece); 3, D. T. Ness, (Barwhey's Footprint); 4, Black (Netherhall Countermark). Two, progeny of cow, bred and owned by exhibitor: 1, Black (progeny of); 2, R. R. Ness, (Burnside Blossom); 3, D. T. Ness, (Burnside Blossom) side Lady Pearl 4th). One bull and 3 females, any age, (special): McMillan headed by Springburn Golden Morn); 2, R. R. Ness, (Burnside Sir Andrew). Cow having official yearly record begun at five years or over; 1 and 2, R. R. Ness, on Chapmanton Henny

and Violet of Kelso; 3, McMillan, on Rush of the Willows. Cow having official yearly record begun under five years: 1 and 2, (score for conformation only) R. R. Ness, on Burnside Maggie Finlayston 5th (90) and Burnside Lucky Darling (85); 3, D. T. Ness, on Ravendale Tinker Bell, (80).

Jerseys.—There were only three Jersey exhibitors this year at Ottawa, namely, W. S. Davidson, North Hatley, Quebec, E. A. Johnson, L'Original, Quebec, and Ede. F. Halden & Sons, Frelighsburg, Quebec. Quality was not predominant in any of the exhibits and most of the classes suffered for want of uniformity. Wm. Hunter, Burlington, did the judging, but was prevailed upon at the last minute to act because of dissatisfaction over the regular appointee, who came on Tuedsay when the classes were scheduled to be judged, but apparently sensing some dissatisfaction at his appointment reported to the office and disappeared. The Secretary's office apparently allowed him to get away without even seeing the chairman of the cattle committee, or officials of the Dominion Department of Agriculture who supply judges for Ottawa. The result was that it took two or three days to get someone who would consent to place the awards, but the judging was finally done on Friday.

In the aged-bull class Davidson's La Sentes King's Onyx won easily although Brunette's Perfection is a splendid bull and took the blue. There was only one entry in each of the two-year-old and yearling classes, but there were four competing for senior calf honors. Here Siccawei Mona's Fox took the lead from Siccawei Figgis Lad, a lighter girthed calf and not so strong on top. Blossom's Bonheur, smaller than either of the first two stayed at third. Two junior bull calves were led by Foxy Meridale Boy. The old bull got the championship.

Six aged cows made only a fair class in quality. This was the more evident when Fontaine's Butter Cup, the nicest individual in the class was sent to the stable because of a gargety udder. This allowed Lady Honeymoon, a fairly typey cow, but with not so much quality and uniform strength to lead.

Following her came Blossom of Pinehurst a more substantial cow but with a less pleasing head and less character. Miss Pearl H. took third.

The three-year-olds showed Hamley's Fern, the female champion and she was easily the best thing out. Two and three in this class were a problem both being about equally defective requiring a careful balancing of points. Blossom's Page's Girl was placed second. Cids Lady Rebecca easily won first in a class of five two-year-olds, Forg Meridale Lassie taking the blue and Bonheur's Rose of Abbotsford a cow of no particular virtues except a strong top, taking third.

The yearling heifers brought to light another easy winner in La Craiserries Rosebud. Jet Daniel Owl took second. Among four senior calves was a daughter of Sybil's Gamboge, the \$65,000 bull. This was Sybil's Gamboge Victress, a deep heifer with no particular flash, but plenty of substance and capacity. Next to her came Darky Kid's Gem, a nice smooth calf with less substance but perhaps a little more quality and breediness. Sunray's Marrish Maiden, in third, was too upstanding to win higher. Besides, she lacks heart girth. The junior calves were a fair lot.

Awards.—Bull, 3 years and over, (3): 1, Davidson, on La Sentes King's Onyx; 2, Johnson, on Brunette's Perfection; 3, Halden, on Daniel H. Bull, 2 years, (1), 1, Halden, on Edgeley Bright Boy. Bull, one year, (1): 1, Davidson, on Buttercup's Sybil Gamboge. Bull senior calf, (4): 1 and 2, Davidson, on Siccawei Mona's Fox and Siccawei Figgis Lad; 3, Johnson, on Blossom's Bonheur; 4, Halden, on Jewel's Owl of D. M. Bull, junior calf, (2): 1, Halden, on Foxy Meridale Boy; 2, Johnson, on Fairy's Bonheur.

Cow, four years and over, (6): 1, Davidson, on Lady Honeymoon; 2, Johnson, on Blossom of Pinehurst; 3, 4 and 5, Halden, on Miss Pearl H., Miss Ethel H. and Miss Meridale B. Cow, 3 years, (3): 1, Davidson, on Hamley's Fern; 2, Johnson, on Blossom's Page's Girl; 3, Halden, on Jet Daniel. Heifer, 2 years, (5): 1, Davidson, on Cid's Lady Rebecca; 2, 4 and 5, Halden, on Forg Meridale Lassie, Bona Meridale Lassie and Darky Girl's Lassie of D. M.; 3, Johnson, on Bonheur's Rose of Abbotsford. Heifer, one year (5): 1 and 4, Davidson, on La Craiserries Rosebud and Brunette's Mossy; 2 and 5, Halden, on Jet Daniel Owl and Bona Dale H.; 3, Johnson, on Bonheur's Pet. Heifer, senior calf, (4): 1 and 3, Davidson, on Sybil's Gamboge Victress and Sunray's Morrish Maiden; 2 and 4, Halden, on Darky Kid's Gem and Grace Oral. Heifer, junior calf: 1 and 2, Halden, on Prospectress' Owl of D. M., and Mendale's Owl of D. M.; 3, Davidson, on Siccawei Petal Dust. Champion male: Davidson, on La Sentes King's Onyx. Champion female: Davidson, on Hamley's Fern. Herd: 1, Davidson. Four, get of sire: 1, Davidson (get of Fox's Abbess Lad o'D.

Grade Dairy Cattle.—As was the case last year and in 1917, J. H. Black, Lachute, Que., was the chief winner among the grade dairy cows. All the grades shown were grade Ayrshires, Black winning every first prize. The champion grade cow was a daughter of Lessnessock Agemas Guarantee (imp.).

French Canadian.—Contrary to the usual thing, There were no entries this year of French Canadian cattle from Quebec.

Beef Cattle.

The beet cattle exhibit is always very light at Ottawa, and this year there was practically no change except in Shorthorns, where there may have been a few more entries.

Shorthorns.—Five exhibitors contributed to these classes, and some of the contributions were by no means creditable. In only a few cases could competition be said to be keen, the most of them being characterized by outstanding winners among small classes of mediocre animals. It was obvious that one exhibitor either knew nothing whatever of the cattle he was breeding, or he merely brought a raft of culls to take up the prize money that no one else was contesting for. He showed one cow that was 16 years old and had shown her first at Ottawa as a yearling. Entries such as this man's should be refused another year and hereafter.

The aged class brought out four bulls of variable quality. Lancaster Lad, that was third in Toronto, easily won at Ottawa. Gainford Eclipse, in second, was none too well fitted or handled, but he is a good bull. The winner has great size, depth and uniformity. All the succeeding classes were easily won until the junior bull calves came along, when Master Coral, a right typey youngster with a good top and shoulder, was awarded first. Next came Walnut Golden Winner, a little high at the tailhead and not so straight, but straighter than Walnut Marquis, a bigger calf. Lancaster Lad of course was champion male

caster Lad, of course, was champion male.

Victoria 10th had no competition in the aged-cow class, except for the relic of departing youth and imaginative usefulness exhibited by Scobie. In the two-year-old class Mysia Queen 8th lacked heart girth to win from Laura Beauty, while Lady Isabella, at third, was small. The senior yearlings provided an outstanding winner in Walnot Strathallan and Duchess of Gloster 3rd, although smaller than Duchess of Gloster B. 2nd, was breedier in appearance and won second. Four junior yearlings gave another outstanding win for Walnut Martha, but three senior claves showed less difference between first and second. Mysia Belle, the winner, is a nice straight heifer, while Walnut Scottish Rosebud is almost equally good. A very fine calf, Walnut Martha Maud, led five junior heifer calves, the winner of the blue, Duchess of Gloster 54th, lacking top and finish. The female championship went to Walnut Strathallan.

Exhibitors.—T. Scobie & Co., Osgoode, Ont.; Pritchard Bros., Fergus, Ont.; D. Brown & Sons, Shedden, Ont.; W. C. Edwards & Co., Rockland, Ont.; Wm. Marquis & Son, Sunderland, Ont.

Awards.—Bull, 3 years and over (4): 1, Marquis, on Lancaster Lad; 2, Brown, on Gainford Eclipse; 3, Pritchard, on Sultan Butterfly; 4, Scobie, on Golden Gift. Bull, 2 years (1): 1, Brown, on Trout Creek Wonder 2nd. Bull, 1 year (2): 1, Edwards, on Brave Coral; 2, Marquis, on Crimson King. Bull, senior calf (4): 1, Brown, on Walnut Aviator; 2 and 3, Pritchard, on Silver Prince, and Heather Marquis; 4, Scobie, on Donald. Bull, junior calf: 1 and 4, Edwards, on Master Coral, and Coral's Champion; 2 and 3, Brown, on Walnut Golden Winner, and Walnut Marquis; 5, Pritchard, on John Bull. Aged cow (2): 1, Pritchard, on Victoria 10th; 2, Scobie, on Red Rose. Heifer, 2 years (5): 1, Pritchard, on Laura Beauty; 2, Marquis, on Mysia Queen 8th; 3, Pritchard, on Lady Isabella; and 5, Scobie, on Rosie Osgoode, and Jessie Jones. Heifer, senior yearling: 1, Brown, on Walnut Strathallan; 2, Edwards, on Duchess of Gloster 53rd; 3, Marquis, on Duchess of Gloster B. 2nd; 4, Pritchard, on Monkland Select Quality. Heifer, junior yearling (4): 1, Brown, on Walnut Martha; 2 and 4, Pritchard, on Lady Behavita and Boan Lady 2 Edwards on on Lady Roberts, and Roan Lady; 3, Edwards, on Lady Lancaster 23rd. Heifer, senior calf (3):1, Marquis, on Mysia Belle; 2, Brown, on Walnut Scottish Rosebud; 3, Pritchard, on Ruby Rose. Heifer, junior calf (5): Brown, on Walnut Martha Maud: Duchess of Gloster 54th; 3, Pritchard, on Butterfly Lily; 4 and 5, Scobie, on Dolly, and Meadow Queen. Champion male: Marquis, on Lancaster Lad. Champion female: Brown, on Walnut Strathallan.

Senior herd: 1, Marquis (headed by Lancaster Lad); 2, Pritchard (Sultan Butterfly). Junior herd: 1, Brown (Walnut Aviator); 2, Pritchard (Silver Prince). Four calves, bred and owned by exhibitor: 1, Brown; 2, Scobie. Two, progeny of one cow: 1, Pritchard (out of Lady Butterfly); 2, Brown (Spring Belle); 3, Edwards (Duchess of Gloster 40th). Four, get of sire: 1, Brown (get of Trout Creek Wonder); 2, Edwards (Maxwalton Coral); 3, Pritchard (Ruby's Marquis). Special, bull and four females, any age: Brown. Aged dual-purpose cow, in milk: 1, Marquis, on Sunflower; 2, Pritchard, on Lady Butterfly; 3, Scobie, on Red Rose. Dual-purpose cow under four years, in milk: 1, Scobie, on Jessie Jones; 2, Pritchard, on Daisy of Fairfield.

Herefords.—There were two competitions for Hereford honors at Ottawa this year, namely, James Page, Wallacetown, Ont., and W. Readhead, Milton, Ont. Prize money was fairly evenly divided, and there was but one entry each in the various classes. Page won the aged bull (single entry), the 2-year bull, the yearling bull (single entry), the aged cow, the 2-year heifer, the junior yearling heifer, the aged herd and four calves classes, his aged cow, Miss Brae 50th, being awarded championship honors. Readhead won the senior bull calf, junior bull calf, senior yearling heifer; senior heifer calf, junior heifer calf, junior herd, four get of sire, and two progeny of cow classes, his senior bull calf, Victor of Brookdale, being made champion male.

Fat Cattle.—Only two competitors turned out, bringing five animals all told. Marquis & Son's winner in the yearling class, Roan Lad, was awarded the championship. Pritchard Bros. were the other competitors.

Aberdeen-Angus.—G. C. Channon, Oakland, Ont., was alone again this year at Ottawa, but his splendid herd would have stood up well under strong competition.

Sheep.

The sheep exhibit, although never strong at Ottawa, was, this year, more disappointing than usual. One section only, that of Oxfords, brought out any competition, and in this there were only two exhibitors, these being E. Barbour & Son, Hillsburg, and G. W. Acres, Vernon. Barbour took all the firsts and, with one exception, also all the seconds. Shropshires were shown by A. M. Stewart, Vernon; Leicesters by H. & N. Allin, Orono, and these were the only sections that filled. J. M. Gardhouse, Weston, made the awards in the long-wooled breeds, and W. A. Dryden, Brooklin, placed the short-wools.

Swine.

In the swine exhibit, with an exceptionally light entry list, made up by six exhibitors only, Ottawa, made up the best quality show in the history of the exhibition. Yorkshires, Berkshires and Chester Whites were the only three breeds represented, but in each section a splendid lot of stuff came forward. W. W. Brownridge, Georgetown, was alone in Berkshires, but his exhibit was really outstanding. The Yorkshire exhibitors were W. W. McRostie, Metcalf; T. G. McLaurin, St. Rose de Lima, Que.; Jno. Duck, Port Credit; Alex. Dynes, Ottawa; M. W. Miller, Brown Centre, Que.

Awards.—Boar, 2 years: 1 and 2, Duck; 3, Mc-Lauirn; 4, McRostie. Boar, 1 year: 1, Dynes; 2, 3 and 5, Duck; 4, Miller. Boar, over 6 months: 1 and 4 Duck; 2 and 3, Dynes. Boar, under 6 months: 1, 2 and 3, Dynes; 4, Duck. Champion boar: Duck, on 6 months boar. Sow, 2 years: 1, 2 and 3, Duck; 4 and 5, Dynes. Sow, 1 year: 1, 2 and 3, Duck; 4, Dynes; 5, Miller. Sow, over 6 months: 1, 2 and 5, Dynes; 3 and 4, Duck. Sow, under 6 months: 1 and 2, Duck; 3, 4 and 5, Dynes. Champion sow: Duck, on 2-year sow. Four animals, progeny of sow: 1 and 3, Duck: 2 and 4, Dynes; 5, McRostie. One boar and 3 sows; 1 and 3, Duck; 2 and 5, Dynes; 4, Miller.

The Chester Whites were the only breed represented in the section for Other Distinct Breeds. The exhibitors were M. W. Miller, Brome, Que., and Wm. Roberts & Sons, Peterboro.

Roberts & Sons, Peterboro.

Awards.—Boar, 2 years: 1 and 2, Roberts; 3, Miller.
Boar, 1 year: 1, Miller; 2 and 3, Roberts. Boar, over
6 months: 1 and 2, Roberts; 3, Miller. Boar, under 6
months: 1 and 4, Roberts; 2 and 3, Miller. Champion
boar: Roberts. Sow, 2 years: 1 and 2, Roberts; 3,
Miller. Sow, 1 year: 1 and 2, Miller; 3 and 4, Roberts.
Sow, over 6 months: 1 and 2, Roberts; 3, Miller. Sow,
under 6 months: 1 and 3, Roberts; 2 and 4, Miller.
Champion sow: Miller. Four animals, progeny of sow:
1, Roberts; 2, Miller. Boar and 3 sows: 1, Miller;
2 and 3, Roberts. Export bacon hogs: 1 and 4, Duck;
2 and 3, Dynes; 5, McRostie. Junior Farmer's InterCounty Bacon Hog Contest: 1, McRostie; 2, Merrit
Campbell, Finch. Judge, D. C. Flatt, Hamilton.

Live Stock Judges.

The following judges placed the awards in the various live-stock classes: Clydesdale horses, imported or Canadian-bred, heavy draft and specials, Wm. McKirdy, Napinka, Manitoba; Canadian-bred Clydesdales, Percherons, Agricultural and Belgians, John Hay, Lachute, Quebec; Light Horses, Dr. J. A. Sinclair, Cannington, Ontario; Shorthorn, Hereford, Aberdeen-Angus and Fat Cattle, James Smith, Ottawa; Holsteins, G. A. Brethen, Norwood, Ontario; Ayrshires and Dairy Grades, Professor H. Barton, Macdonald College, Quebec; Jerseys, Wm. Hunter, Burlington, Ontario; Cotswold, Leicester and Lincoln sheep, J. M. Gardhouse, Weston, Ontario; all other breeds of sheep, W. A. Dryden, Brooklin, Ontario; Swine, D. C. Flatt, Hamilton, Ontario

Cheese and Butter Awards.

Following are the awards in cheese and butter: Cheese.—August colored: 1, C. J. Donnelly, Lambeth, 96.2; 2, E. E. Diamond, Shannonville, 95.8; 3, Geo. Empey, Atwood, 95.6; 4, R. H. Lowery, Arnprior, 94.8; 5, J. D. Henderson, Smithfield, 94.7. August white: 1, C. J. Donnelly, 96.8; 2, Gilbert Ranvier, Wales, 96.6; 3, E. E. Diamond, 96.5; 4, J. D. Henderson, 96.3; 5, Jos. Skelton, Kintore, 96.1. June: 1, Geo. Empey, 96.1; 2, H. M. Weedmark, Oxford Mills, 95.8; 3, C. J. Donnelly, 95.7; 4, Alex. L. McMillan, Lunenburg, 95.6; 5, Gilbert Ranvier, 95.2. Highest score, C. J. Donnelly. Instructor's Prize (highest aggregate score for district): 1, T. F. Bayes, Lambeth; 2, R. Thompson, Atwood.

Butter.—Cremery butter, 56-lb. box: 1, Whyte Packing Co., Brockville, 97.7; 2, R. W. Farmer, Wetaskiwin, Alta, 97.6; 3, Edmonton City Dairy, Edmonton, 97.3; 4, Wm. Hanson, Lacombe, Alta., 97.2; 8, W. N. Jackson, Markerville, Alta., 97.1. Creamery Prints, 20 lbs.: 1, Whyte Packing Co., 97.7; 2, Crescent Creamery Co., Brandon, Man., 97.6; 3, W. N. Jackson, 97.2.

Standing Field Crop Competition Awards.

Grain and vegetables from winning fields in the Standing Field Crop Competitions throughout Ontario were well displayed. The awards in judging were as follows:

follows:

Sheaves.—Fall wheat: 1, W. P. Johnston, Stouffville; 2, Thos. Stacy, Lansdowne. Oats: 1, Robert McCowan, Scarboro; 2, Thompson Bros., Indian River; 3, D. Borko, Formosa; 4, J. R. Hutchison, Slate River.

Grain.—Fall wheat: 1, David Hetherington, Bobcaygeon; 2, Geo. R. Barrie, Galt. Spring wheat: 1, Samuel McMillan, Cobden. Oats: 1, S. W. Bingham

never strong at Ottawa, ting than usual. One brought out any come only two exhibitors, Hillsburg, and G. W. all the firsts and, with nds. Shropshires were on; Leicesters by H. & the only sections that on, made the awards 7. A. Dryden, Brooklin,

an exceptionally light hibitors only, Ottawa, in the history of the res and Chester Whites presented, but in each came forward. W. W. one in Berkshires, but nding. The Yorkshire e, Metcalf; T. G. Mcno. Duck, Port Credit; Miller, Brown Centre,

and 2, Duck; 3, Mcear: 1, Dynes; 2, 3 and r 6 months: 1 and 4 der 6 months: 1, 2 and n boar: Duck, on 6 and 3, Duck; 4 and 5, 3, Duck; 4, Dynes; 5 1, 2 and 5, Dynes; 3 onths: 1 and 2, Duck; sow: Duck, on 2-year sow: 1 and 3, Duck: One boar and 3 sows; , Miller.

he only breed repre-Distinct Breeds. The frome, Que., and Wm.

d 2, Roberts; 3, Miller. Roberts. Boar, over Miller. Boar, under 6 3, Miller. Champion 1 and 2, Roberts; 3, iller; 3 and 4, Roberts. berts; 3, Miller. Sow. erts; 2 and 4, Miller. imals, progeny of sow: nd 3 sows: 1, Miller; hogs: 1 and 4, Duck; unior Farmer's Inter-McRostie; 2, Merrit Flatt, Hamilton.

udges.

e awards in the various horses, imported or pecials, Wm. McKirdy, ed Clydesdales, Perch-John Hay, Lachute, Sinclair, Cannington, Aberdeen-Angus and wa; Holsteins, G. A ires and Dairy Grades, Ontario; Cotswold, Gardhouse, Weston, eep, W. A. Dryden, C. Flatt, Hamliton,

r Awards.

cheese and butter: J. Donnelly, Lambeth, onville, 95.8; 3, Geo. H. Lowery, Amprior, thfield, 94.7. August 2, Gilbert Ranvier, .5; 4, J. D. Henderson, . June: 1, Geo. Empey, d Mills, 95.8; 3, C. J. llan, Lunenburg, 95.6; score, C. J. Donnelly. ate score for district): Thompson, Atwood. 6-lb. box: 1, Whyte R. W. Farmer, Wetaity Dairy, Edmonton, Alta., 97.2; 8, W. N. 1. Creamery Prints, 7; 2, Crescent Cream-V. N. Jackson, 97.2.

Competition

winning fields in the s throughout Ontario s in judging were as

P. Johnston, Stouffne. Oats: 1, Robert Bros., Indian River; utchison, Slate River. Hetherington, Bob-It. Spring wheat: 1, s: 1, S. W. Bingham & Sons, Hillsburg; 2, J. McDermid, Lucknow; 3, Peter

SEPTEMBER 18, 1919

B. Snider, Bainsville. Vegetables.—Onions: 1, Geo. Aymer, Humber Bay; 2, W. E. Crandall, Ingersoll; 3, W. H. Trick, Ottawa; 4, T. R. Aymer, Humber Bay; 5, A. McConnell, Aylmer, Que.; 6, Geo. Riley, Aylmer, Que. Tomatoes: 1, Sidney Eaton, Humber Bay; 2, Geo. Aymer; 3, T. Sidney Eaton T. R. Aymer; 4, Geo. Harris, Belleville; 5, W. H. Trick; 6, Wm. Dempster, Aylmer, Que. Celery: 1, Geo. Bycroft, London; 2, Geo. Harris; 3, Cook Bros., Cataraquin; 4, P. A. Bell, Humber Bay; 5, Art. Carlton, Lambton Mills; 6, C. E. Post, Brighton. Early po-Lambton Mills; 6, C. E. Post, Brighton. Early potatoes: 1, T. K. Aymer, Humber Bay; 2, Cook Bros.; 3, L. R. Martin, Vineland Sta.; 4, Frank Wise, Peterboro; 5, W. A. Broughton, Whitby; 6, F. F. Reeves, Humber Bay. Musk melons: 1, Jas. Cox, Ottawa; 2, W. H. Trick; 3, P. T. Jean, London; 4, Chas. Hemingway, St. Catharines; 5, F. G. & C. W. Fuller, London; 6, John Baker, Cataraqui. Cabbage: 1, Geo. Aymer; 2, T. K. Aymer; 3, Jas. Cox; 4, C. F. Kitney, Peterboro; 5, F. F. Reeves; 6, John Baker.

Young Men's Judging Competition.

Competition in the young men's judging competition was less keen than last year, there being only 85 contestants as compared with 124 the previous year. Dairy cattle was the only class that exceeded 1918 in numbers, there being 25 as compared with 23. In heavy, horses 18 competed; in beef cattle, 14; sheep, 14; and swine, 14. The possible score in each class was 200, and the following awards show the placing and the score as well as the county from which the competitor came:

Heavy horses: 1, Harvey L. Thompson, Lanark, (163); 3, Wilfred Watson, Quebec, (161); 3, Herb. Cuthbertson, Lanark, (151); 4, R. H. McIlquaham, Lanark, (150); 5, J. Lloyd Tait, Dundas, (148); 6, Garrett Poapst, Dundas, (147); 7, Wilbert Davidson, Grenville, (145); 8, Harold E. Wilson, Grenville, (144);

Garrett Poapst, Dundas, (147); 7, Wilbert Davidson, Grenville, (145); 8, Harold E. Wilson, Grenville, (144); 9, Clarence R. Wilson, Lanark, (143).

Beef cattle: 1, W. H. Strong, Lanark, (190); 2, E. Sheffield Graham, Lanark, (186); 3, Joseph Hughes, Lanark, (185); 4, A. M. Ewart, Lanark, (173); 5, J. Lloyd Tait, (172); 6, Jno. M. Chapman, Lanark, (171); 7, Merritt Campbell, Dundas, (170); 8, Wm. Thompson, Peterboro, (168); 9, T. R. Beckett, Grenville, (162).

Dairy cattle: 1, Douglas A. Ness, Quebec, (195); 2, Cephus Smith, Dundas, (187); 3, Victor Kellough, Lanark, (182); 4, R. M. Wallace, Lanark, (176); 5, C. G. Briscoe, Renfrew, (174); 6, W. G. Barrie, Peterboro, (172); 7, Wilfred Watson, (165); 8, R. H. McIlquaham, (162); 9, A. A. Morrison, Dundas, (153).

Sheep: 1, Wm. Thompson, (168); 2, T. K. Stewart, Lanark, (167); 3, A. M. Ewart, (162); 4, W. G. Barrie, (160); 5, A. A. Morrison, (154); 6, Garret Poapst, (147); 7, Wilbert Davidson, (135); John S. Wilson, Grenville, (121); 9, Lloyd Poapst, Dundas, (108).

Swine: 1, Jos. Hughes, (166); 2, Merritt Campbell, (151); 3, Lloyd Poapst, (149); 4, T. R. Becket, (143); 5, L. G. Gibbons, Renfrew, (142); 6, Lorne F. Bell, Lanark, (141); 7, Cephus Smith, (128); 8, C. G. Briscoe, (117); 9, Harvey L. Thompson, (98).

There were only two entries in the junior farmers inter-county bacon hog contest, namely, Willis W.

There were only two entries in the junior farmers inter-county bacon hog contest, namely, Willis W. McRostie, Metcalfe, Ont., who won first, and Merritt Campbell, Finch, Ont., who took second.

Strong-Arm Canvassers Working at the Fairs.

fter all the injustices rural folk have hands of fakers it is indeed surprising that these characters still dare to approach anyone in the way they do. Strong-arm canvassers for certain farm publications have been working at the Fairs and their methods are nothing short of criminal misrepresentation. A passer-by is handed a card or some other useless article simply to stop him and get his attention. Then he is asked if he is receiving certain market reports, Government bulletin, or other information of interest to farmers. If he says no, the oily-tongued faker is greatly surprised and says, "Why! you are entitled to them. What is your address?" The man thus approached, unthinkingly, gives his name and address which the canvasser writes down on a receipt form and hands to the victim. Then it is explained by the "crook" that one stamp per week will pay for all this service, but this amounts to \$1 per year for something that should be free. If the one approached raises any objection the canvasser explains that he has accepted the receipt and therefore liable. The outcome usually is that the victim pays the dollar and realizes that he has subscribed for some farm paper that he does not want and knows nothing about. This thing has been going on at the larger exhibitions and it will no doubt, be continued at the fall fairs unless these swindlers are run out of the country. They do not stop long in one place; it would not be healthy. Their methods, too, are many and we have only explained one system which they have followed with marked success.

Publishers who permit such canvassing do not have the farmers' interests at heart and the reader can never read and appreciate a paper thus foisted upon him. One thing should be remembered, all Government reports come free and the postage required to send a paper to a subscriber for one year is far short of a dollar. Pay no attention to these strong-arm canvassers who never sell the paper honestly, but resort to underhand methods of getting your name and your dollar. Even if given a receipt under the circumstances previously outlined you are under no obligation to them; their story is nothing but "bluff". Any man or men who attempt to canvass in the way we have described should be kicked off of the fair grounds and run out of the

Ottawa Valley Holstein Sale.

On Friday, Sept. 12th, the Ottawa Valley District Holstein Breeder's Club held there second annual sale at the Central Canada Exhibition Grounds and met with great success. There was an excellent attendance despite the unfavorable weather of the forenoon and the buyers included breeders from nearly every point in Eastern Canada. A New Brunswick breeder purchased nearly a carload and almost as many more went to a new breeder in Western Ontario. In the opening of the sale Hon. Dr. S. F. Tolmie, as retiring President of the Holstein-Friesian Association of Canada, made a few brief remarks regarding the future of Canada's pure-bred cattle industry and assured the breeders they would be well advised to select and buy only the best, especially if they should be founding new herds. The sale did not open until an hour after the scheduled time. From the beginning the bidding was fairly brisk and by six o'clock the 55 head had passed through the ring at the splendid figure of \$16,495, an average of \$299.90 per head. Thirty-one cows; three years old and upwards averaged \$302 per head, 13 two-year-old heifers \$247, 5 bulls \$247 and 6 year-old heifers \$446. E. S. Blossom Hengerveld, a year-old heifer from A. C. Hardy's consignment brought the top price for the day, going to J. J. Merner of Seaforth at \$1,005. She was sired by Champion Echo Sylvia Pontiac, a son of May Echo Sylvia and her dam was an untested daughter of Woodcrest Sir Clyde. This heifer was exceptionally typey and went to brisk bidding from all sides of the ring until the \$700 mark was reached. From here on the purchaser and Mr. Cumming of Cummings & Vipond had bidding all to themselves. It will also be noted that the second highest price for the day was made on another yearling from the Hardy consignment. She was from a 23.11 lb. 3-year-old dam and sired by Woodcrest Sir Clyde. She went to Jro. Lumsden of Ottawa at \$725. Other sales follow in detail.

C	
Consignor A. C. Hardy.	
Woodcrest Pietje Artis, Gordon S. Gooderham,	
Clarkson	650
Pietje Griselda, J. Lumsden, Ottawa	500
Carmen Sylvia Wayne, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture,	0.00
Toronto	335
Toronto E. S. Blossom Hengerveld, J. J. Merner, Seaforth 1	
E. S. Blossom riengerveid, J. J. Werner, Seaforth 1	,005
Paula Clyde, J. Lumsden	725
Consignor—W. E. Stevens.	
Consignor—W. E. Stevens. Champion Echo Sylvia Beets, F. R. Mallory,	
Frankford	300
Frankford	
Mills Stream N B	275
Ina Corinne, F. Edwards. Korndyke Lilly King, W. C. Fraser, Arnprior. Sally De Kol Pietertje, F. Edwards. Inka Schuiling Posch, W. J. Kidd, Ottawa. Lady Jerusha Acme, H. W. Munroe, Harlem.	240
Vorndyka Lilly King W. C. Fracer Amprior	195
C-11- De Vol Distortio E Edwards	
Sally De Kol Fleterije, F. Edwards	300
Inka Schuiling Posch, W. J. Kidd, Ottawa	120
Lady Jerusha Acme, H. W. Munroe, Harlem	195
Larchuigh Leeds Beauty, Ont. Dept. of Agricul-	
ture	185
ture Rose Pietertje Evergreen, Ont. Dept. of Agricul-	
ture	195
Consignor—J. Willoughby.	- 0.0
Pontiac Pauline Daisy, J. J. Merner	315
A O	
Ann Ormsby, F. Edwards	195
Mabel Waldorf 2nd, F. Edwards	250
Agnes Rauwerd, W. J. Kidd Tess Countess, F. Edwards	340
Tess Countess, F. Edwards	325
Waldorf Daisy Queen, F. Edwards	355
Hill-crest Ormsby Count, J. Lumsden	330
Daisy Pauline Abbekerk, Dr. Higginson, Rock-	000
land	350
Coverage I I Vyann	000
Consignor—J. Knapp.	
Violet Sylvia De Kol Wayne, Hopkins Bros.,	F00
Cumming's Bridge	530
Eleanor Abbekerk, J. Lumsden	235
Francy Olive Posch, F. Edwards	500
Merrickville King, A. L. Stackhouse	195
Consignor—A. W. Churchill. Sylvia Gerben, J. Lumsden	175
I La Data Distantia I I Morner	
Ioka Echo Pietertje, J. J. Merner	145
Ioka Triumph Burke, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture	200
Cedar Valley Pauline, F. Edwards	300
Ioka Quidee Plus, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture	315
Consignor—J. B. Wylie.	
Eleanor Posch Korndyke, Ont. Dept. of Agricul-	
ture	305
ture Lind Korndyke Champion, J. J. Merner	225
Lind Korndyke Champion, J. J. Weiner	
Princess Jenny Korndyke, J. J. Merner Princess Jenny Lind Teake De Kol, A. H. Clark,	255
Princess Jenny Lind Teake De Kol, A. H. Clark,	0.00
Mountain Burnside Teake Korndyke, J. Vipond & Son	300
Burnside Teake Korndyke, J. Vipond & Son	400
Bull calf. I. I. Merner	260
Consignor—P. W. Taber.	
Bessie Segis Walker, J. J. Black, Winchester	165
Consignor—J. Anderson.	100
Lille Variable Do Kol I Lumeden	310
Lilly Korndyke De Kol, J. Lumsden	010
Korndyke Sarah Jewel, C. H. Dingman, East-	i i
man, Que	200
Gilt Edge Pietje Queen, D. B. Grier, Lansdowne	205
CONSIGNOR—CAMERON BROS.	
Lillie Lucknow De Kol, A. L. Stackhouse, Kin-	
burn	225
burn Pietje Korndyke Paula, J. J. Merner	355
Grace Colantha Posch, J. Vipond & Son, Cum-	000
Grace Colantila 1 oscii, J. vipone et son, Culli-	275
ming's Bridge Ottile Mutual Countess, A. H. Acres, Stitsville	375
Ottile Mutual Countess, A. H. Acres, Stitsville	115
CONSIGNOR—X. PLAUNT.	
Bertha Dot Hengerveld, J. D. Marlin, St. Eustache,	
Oue	325

Jessie De Kol, Hengerveld, J. Lumsden...

Coverence I C II.	
Consignor—J. S. Havey. Natoye Keyes, A. L. Stackhouse Consignor—R. H. Earl.	375
Clear Spring Jennie, T. Lough, Rockland Lady Clare De Kol, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture	180 280
Aggie Belle Abbekerk, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture CONSIGNOR—H. W. IMERSON.	170
Korndyke Rag Apple, Dellah Consignor—P. S. Snyder.	275
Lyon Merton Boy, R. Henry, City View	150

Ontario Angus Men Meet.

Acting in conjunction with a request from the Aberdeen-Angus Breeders of Western Canada, the Ontario Aberdeen-Angus Club met at the Palace Hotel, Toronto, on the evening of Wednesday, September 2, to discuss the advisability of appointing a joint secretary and field man whose duties it would be to spend his whole time in promoting the interests of the Aberdeen-Angus breed in Canada. There were upwards of forty Ontario breeders around the festive board. Kenneth McGregor, of Brandon, Man., who awarded the prizes in the Angus classes at the National, as chief speaker of the evening, spoke at some length regarding the advantages there were to be gained by having a man permanently employed in looking after the interests of the breed in Canada, and gave the meeting some very interesting figures on the rapid growth of the Association during the past three years. The annual revenue of the Association, he stated, had increased from \$800 in 1908 to \$8,000 in 1918; and continuing, added that whereas the breed entries at the Western Show in 1908 were to be counted on the fingers of one hand, this year at Calgary, Edmonton and Brandon they outnumbered those of any other one breed of cattle. While pointing out various reasons for this splendid increase, Mr. McGregor thought the encouragement given the new breeders at the Western Show by adding various specials in all amateur sections had helped greatly, and mentioned the futurity prizes that were given this year together with the boys' calf specials as being the greatest incentives of all. It was the feeling of the meeting that the officials of the Canadian National Exhibition should be approached with the view of getting similar prizes added to the present list, and a committee was appointed to interview the Exhibition officials on the subject. The meeting also voiced an expression of approval on the appointment of a permanent secretary and field man, and asked that a notice of such motion be sent out to all members before the next annual meeting in order to change the constitution to bring this about It was also decided to hold a public sale of about 50 cattle in connection with the annual live stock meetings at Toronto in February.

Buttermaking Competition at the Western Fair.

A good deal of interest is taken in the butter making competition held annually at the Western Fair. the number of contestants in the amateur class was small this year the free for all class was well filled. In awarding prizes, quality and quantity of butter, method of making, cleanliness and care of untensils in finishing each day's work were taken into consideration. Each competitor is required to make three batches of butter.

The following are the awards:
Amateur Class:—1. Miss E. Wilson, Ayr. Free for all Class.—1. Miss L. B. Gregory, Ilderton, 97.83;
Mrs. W. Hill, Parkhill, 97.75; 3. Miss A. Barber, Guelph, 97.57; 4, Miss E. Wilson, Ayr, 97.23;
Miss R. C. Young, Belmont, 97.13. Sweepstakes Class.—1.-Miss A. Barber, Guelph, 97.88; Mrs. R. C. Young, Belmont, 97.72.

New President of Holstein Association Elected.

At a meeting of the Executive of the Holstein-Friesian Association of Canada, held at Ottawa, on Thursday, September 11, the resignation of Dr. S. F. Tolmie, newly-appointed Minister of Agriculture, in the Dominion Government, was considered. Dr. Tolmie and the Dominion of Agriculture, in the Dominion of Canada, held at Ottawa, on Thursday, and Dr. Tolmie and Dr. T Tolmie was in his second year as President of the Association. The resignation was accepted, and Neil Sangster, Second Vice-President, Ormstown, Quebec, elected President for the remainder of the year. R. W. E. Burnaby, Jefferson, Ont., was elected Second Vice-

President in his place.

It was also decided to add 40 per cent. to the prize money granted for Canadian entries of Holstein cattle at the National Dairy Show, to be held this year at Chicago.

Hog Market Still Weakening.

Whatever the future of the hog market may be, sudden developments since the editorial appearing on page 1671 was written make it necessary to announce that at the present time the export demand is having a very bearish effect. Producers usually expect a decline in prices at this season of the year but added to the customary conditions incident to the season is a situation in the old country which will influence the packers to buy carefully for a few months at least. This is suggested in our Toronto market report and while hogs are scarce in the country and fewer sows are being bred the market for bacon is temporarily quiet and likely to reflect on the prices paid to producers.

Winnipeg

Edmonton

Toronto, Montreal, Buffalo, and Other Leading Markets

Week Ending September 11.

Receipts and Market Tops.

17.25. 17.00.

15.00.

.1,006

834.

14.00 14.50

	-	CATTLE	CA	LVES
	Receipts	Top Price Good Steers (1,000–1,200)	Receipts	Top Price Good Calves
Toronto (U. S. Y.) Montreal (Pt. St. Charles) Montreal (East End) Winnipeg Calgary Edmonton	Ending Week En- Sept. 11 1918 Sep 7,830 7,669 8 1,300 1,574 1. 1,765 1,548 2 6,956 6,052 12, 3,504 3,229 4	Geek Week Same Week ding Ending Week Ending pt. 4 Sept. 11 1918 Sept. 4 ,475 \$13.75 \$15.00 \$14.00 ,936 13.00 12.50 13.50 ,240 13.00 12.50 13.50 ,233 11.65 14.75 11.85 ,785 10.50 13.50 11.00 ,707 9.75 14.00 10.00	586 3431,088	Week Same Week Ending Week Ending Sept. 11 1918 Sept. 4 \$23.50 \$17.75 \$20.00 18.00 11.25 16.00 11.50 11.50 12.00
	Danainta	HOGS	SH	IEEP
Toronto (U, S. Y.) Montreal (Pt. St. Chas.) Montreal (East End)	Ending Week En Sept. 11 1918 Sep 7,677 4,057 7, 1,048 2,816 1	Top Price Selects Yeek Week Same Week Ging Ending Week Ending pt. 4 Sept. 11 1918 Sept. 4 113 \$20 .25 \$19 .75 \$21 .25 215 19 .25 20 .00 21 .75 039 19 .25 20 .00 21 .75	Receipts Week Same Week Ending Week Ending Sept. 11 1918 Sept. 4 10.034 5.001 6.874	Top Price Good Lambs Week Same Week Ending Week Ending Sept. 11 1918 Sept. 4 \$15.65 \$18.65 \$15.00 13.50 17.25 14.00

19.00.

19.00

19.50

Market Comments.

1.067

261

1,298

997

.1,396..

19.00

17.75

Toronto (Union Stock Yards): Cattle continue to mover freely to the market, slightly over nine thousand head being offered during the week. As was the case during the previous few weeks, most of the offering consisted of common, light cattle from eastern and northern points; a few loads of choice weighty steers were on sale and for these the market was steady on Monday, gained strength during the remainder of the week and appeared twenty-five to fifty cents higher at the close. Choice butchers sold equally well, while light eastern cattle which were slightly lower on Monday, regained their losses on the closing markets. Most of the offering was handled by the local abattoirs although a few shipments were made to points in the United States, while Ontario farmers absorbed a limited number of stockers. One load of choice heavy cattle of thirteen hundred pounds average sold at \$14.75 on Wednesday, a load fed by Armstrong of Brooklin, Ontario, and averaging twelve hundred and seventy-five pounds was weighed up at \$14.50 on Monday, while a third load realized \$14.20. Other good lots sold at prices from \$13.75 to \$14.24, while lots of medium quality sold from \$12.50 to \$13.50 per hundred. Choice steers of ten hundred to twelve hundred pounds moved to the scales from \$13 to \$13.75, while medium quality in these classes changed hands from \$10 to \$11 Handy-weight butcher steers and heifers had a wide range of price, one or two choice loads averaging close to ten hundred pounds per animal selling at \$13 per hundred, while thin Eastern yearling stock sold as low as \$5 per hundred; the owners of the latter class of stock received barely as much for a five-hundredpound yearling as was being paid for choice veal six weeks of age; this would indicate that it is an economic waste in many cases to carry poor stock past the veal calf stage. Most of the eastern cattle sold from \$7 to \$8.50 per hundred. Choice cows were steady sellers and gained in strength during the week, a few sales made from \$10.50 to \$11 per hundred. A few bulls of good grading also reached \$11, good cows were in demand from \$9 to \$9.75, and those of common quality from \$6 to \$7.50; bologna bulls sold from \$6 to \$8, while canners and cutters met with an inquiry within a range of \$5 to \$6 per hundred. The autumn demand for stockers and feeders has yet assumed very large proportions and stock cattle could be purchased all the way from \$7 to \$11 per hundred. way from \$7 to \$11 per hundred, according to weight and quality. Moving in sympathy with the Buffalo trade, calves were in very keen demand and advanced from a top price of \$18.50, paid during the previous week to a top price of \$23.50 on the closing market of this week. Speculators were the chief factors in influencing the course of the trade. On the closing market, most of the good calves sold from \$17 to \$21 per hundred. Several hundred head were

shipped to Buffalo during the week. Lamb receipts were the heaviest of the year, over ten thousand head being on sale. Trade was active and quotations advanced steadily throughout the week On Monday top lambs sold at \$15, on

151	. 505 11	.3 17 . 7			3.25		294	1,199 98	112	12.	50	. 12.2	5	12.30
			T	DRONTO					(1	MON	TREA	L		
CLASSIFICA STEERS		No.	Avge. Price	Price R Bulk S		Top Price		No.	Avge. Price	rt, St.	Char Price Bulk	Range		Top Price
heav	y finished	199	\$13.73	\$12.75-	\$14.50	\$14.7	5							
	good common	607 101	13.38	12.50-	13 .75 12 .00	13.73 12.7	5 5	54 49	12.50		12.00- 10.50-	- 13.00 - 11.50))	13.00 11.50
STEERS 700-1,000	good	1,147	8.57	700-	12.75 9.00	10.50	0	31	11.25		10.50-	12 50)	12 50
Heifers	good fair common	636 288 597	9.28	. 9.00-	12.75 10.00 8.75	10 00)	4 53 61	8.50		8.00-	10.50 9.00 7.50)	9.00
Cows	good	453 898	9 . 75 7 . 62	9.25- 7.00-	10 .50 8 .50	11.00 8.75)	37 208	9.50		9.00-	10.50)	11.00 8.75
Bulls	good common	29 201	9 . 75	9.25- 6.50-	10 . 75 8 . 00	10.75 9.50		457	6.00		5.50-	6.50	-	7.50
CANNERS &	Cutters	450	5.50	5.00-	6.00	6.00)	233						
OXEN	***************************************													
CALVES	veal grass	1,066 43	16 . 47	. 15.00- . 5.00-	20.00	23.50 7.00)		14.00.	1	2.00-	17 00		18 00
STOCKERS 450-800	good fair	551 381	9 .45 7 .44	8.75- 6.00-	10.00 8.50	10.00								/
FEEDERS 800-1,100	good fair	425 48	11 .00 10 .50	10.50- 10.00-	11 .50 10 .75	11.50 10.75)							
Hogs	selects heavies	7,228	19.75	19.25- 3	20 . 25	20.25	i	942	19.25.	1	9 25-			19.25
(fed and watered	lights) sows stags	317 218	17.63	17.25	18 .25 17 .25	17.25		89 11	17.25	1 1	6.75- 3.75-	17.75 14.75		14.75
LAMBS	good common	8,257 808	14 .75 13 .10	14.35- 1 12.25- 1		15 05		1,240 855	13.10	1	3.00-	13.50		13.50
Sheei	heavy light common	88 534 347	9.50	9.00-1	9.00 0.00 7.00	10.00		147 137	8.00		8.00-			8.00

Wednesday, \$15.35 was paid and on Thursday most of the sales were made from \$15 to \$15.50. Sheep were in good demand at prices ranging from \$8 to \$10.50 per hundred. Several hundred lambs were railed for Buffalo, New York and other American points.

Owing to the readjustment of the the buying basis in England and the heavy drop in the price of the finished product there, a good deal of uncertainty overhangs the local trade. In the meantime, in order to sell at a profit in England under present British quotations, local packers are systematically reducing the cost of live hogs. On Monday select hogs sold at \$19.75, while on Wednesday and Thursday \$19.25 was the prevailing price with the tone of the market continuing weak.

Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending September 4, Canadian packing houses purchased 306 calves, 4,850 butcher cattle, 7,673 hogs and 5,050 lambs. Local butchers purchased 600 calves, 949 butcher cattle, 341 hogs and 2,050 lambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 28 calves, 94 canners and cutters, 51 butcher cattle, 428 stockers, 245 feeders, 161 hogs, 61 sheep and 183 lambs. Shipments to United States points consisted of 417 calves, 22 bulls, 857 butcher cattle, 733 stockers, 350 feeders, and 74 hogs.

The total receipts from January 1st to September 4, inclusive, were: 216,658 cattle, 49,205 calves, 248,799 hogs and 79,606 sheep; compared with 173,909 cattle, 44,041 calves, 235,021 hogs and 42,129 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1918.

Montreal.

Following the losses sustained by drovers on the previous week market due to a break in prices, this week's run of stock was much smaller, the lighter receipts being particularly noticeable in the case of good quality cattle and lambs. Of the good steers offered one load was reshipped to the point of origin, the owners refusing to accept the prices offered. A number of lots of steers sold within a range of \$10.50 to \$12; these steers weighed in most cases ten hundred pounds or less. Light thin steers weighing from six hundred to seven hundred pounds sold from \$7 to \$7.75, while a little better grade changed hands up to \$8.50. Good cows were quite firm and sold mostly for \$10.50, and at an extreme top of \$11. Common to medium cows sold in most cases from \$7 to \$7.50, while a number of canners were sold at \$4.50. There was again a large run of small bulls; small yearlings sold from \$5.25 to \$5.50. Bulls weighing from seven hundred and over sold up to a top of \$7.50. 1,167 lambs.

The best heifers offered sold up to \$11; nearly all the stock, however, was of light and common grading and ranged in price from \$6 to \$7.50. There were a few good veal calves on the market and for these the best prices were \$17 and \$18. Grass calves were weighed up mostly at \$8.

Prices for lambs were firmer, common lambs selling within a range of \$11 to \$11.50 good lambs from \$13 to \$13.50, common sheep at \$7 and good sheep at

Not many hogs were offered; of those on sale there were some very fair loads of select bacon type. The tendency, however, is still to market hogs much too light for the export bacon trade. The prevailing price was \$19.50 off car weights for selects. Any particular variation from that price was due to the percentage of light hogs in the lot. Rough sows were \$5 per hundred lower than selects.

Pt. St. Charles,—Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending September 4, Canadian packing houses and local butchers purchased 1,104 calves, 144 canners and cutters, 907 bulls, 800 butcher cattle, 1,217 hogs and 3,523 lambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 28 hogs and 65 lambs. Shipments to United States points consisted of 175 calves, 55 butcher cattle and

catt 31,8 catt 22,8 resp up hog Uni

ing It v inqu

beco den 35c. duc stoc plies New jobb Quel of 90 price thos

> \$2.7 but keep adva stoc stoc No. Bı impr

consis la

abou

quot 541/4 and i unch Com for Peter West extra 98½ Barle \$1.48 barle can 1

flour adva stanc \$11 Mon to cit Onta at 8

Markets ment of Agriculture, Live rkets Intelligence Division

op Price Good Calves

1	Week 1918	Week Ending Sept. 4
	11 25	\$20,00 16.00 16.00
	11.50.	12.00
	8.50.	9.50

pp Price Good Lambs

K Same Week
11 1918 Sept. 4
15 \$18.65 \$15.00
17.25 14.00
17.25 14.00
17.00 14.50
14.00 12.55

0 12.30 12.35

REAL
Charles)
Price Range
Bulk Sales

Top
Price

2.00- 13.00 13.00 0.50- 11.50 11.50 0.50- 12.50 12.50 0.00- 9.00 10.25 0.00- 10.50 11.00 0.00- 9.00 9.00 0.25- 7.50 7.75 0.00- 10.50 11.00 0.00- 8.00 8.75

.00- 17.00 18.00

.25- 19.25 .75- 17.75 17.75 .75- 14.75 14.75 .00- 13.50 13.50 .00- 11.50 11.50

ffered sold up to \$11; ock, however, was of grading and ranged in \$7.50. There were a es on the market and prices were \$17 and s were weighed up

were firmer, common in a range of \$11 to from \$13 to \$13.50, \$7 and good sheep at were offered; of those

some very fair loads ype. The tendency, narket hogs much too t bacon trade. The \$19.50 off car weights particular variation due to the percentage he lot. Rough sows l lower than selects. .—Of the disposition or the week ending dian packing houses rs purchased 1,104 s and cutters, 907 attle, 1,217 hogs and dian shipments were

and 65 lambs. Ship-

ates points consisted

butcher cattle and

The total receipts from January 1 to September 4, inclusive were 28,759 cattle, 58,565 calves, 57,960 hogs and 31,874 sheep; compared with 29,128 cattle, 53,200 calves, 46,253 hogs and 22,526 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1918.

EAST END.—Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending September 4, Canadian packing houses and local butchers purchased 828 hogs and 1,826 lambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 76 calves, 18 butcher cattle, 211 hogs and 145 lambs. Shipments to United States points consisted of 107 calves, 346 butcher cattle and 675 lambs.

The total receipts from January 1 to September 4, inclusive were: 31,813 cattle, 41,696 calves, 39,344 hogs and 24,526 sheep, compared with 26,735 cattle, 39,553 calves, 29,089 hogs and 16,641 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1918.

Montreal.

Horses.—Dealers reported an awakening of interest in the market for horses. It would seem that farmers have been inquiring for good plugs of mares, and that there has been some demand from lumber camps. Prices showed no change, being as follows: Heavy draft horses, weighing from 1,500 to 1,700 lbs., \$250 to \$300 each; light draft, weighing from 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., \$200 to \$250 each; light horses, \$125 to \$175 each; culls, \$50 to \$75 each; saddle and carriage horses, \$150 to \$250 each.

Dressed Hogs.—Owing to the somewhat easier tone shown in the market for-live hogs for some time past, the market for dressed hogs was lower, and abattoir fresh-killed stock changed hands at 30c. to 30½c. per lb., this being a cent under

recent quotations.
Poultry.—Fresh-killed poultry is now becoming available once more, and the demand for it is good. Chickens sold at 35c. to 40c. per lb., while fresh-killed ducks brought 45c. to 46c., with ordinary stock ranging from 33c. to 35c. Fresh-killed geese went at 28c. to 30c. per lb.

Potatoes.—The market for potatoes continued slightly on the down grade, and dealers were evidently looking forward to further declines, as increased supplies are looked for in the near future. New Brunswick potatoes were quoted in a jobbing way at \$2.20 to \$2.30, while Quebec stock was \$2.05 to \$2.10 per bag of 90 lbs., ex-store. In car lots, ex-track, prices were approximately 25c. below those quoted.

Honey and Maple Products.—There was very little going on in this market, but clover honey was said to be 25c. a lb., and buckwheat 20c. Pure maple syrup was probably out of the hands of wholesale, and was quoted at about \$2.75 a gallon.

Eggs.—Production is now falling off but the weather is more favorable for keeping purposes. Prices continued to advance slightly, and strictly new-laid stock was quoted at 66c. a dozen; selected stock at 62c.; No. 1 stock at 55c., and No. 2 stock at 50c. to 52c. per dozen.

Butter.—Pastures have been greatly improved by recent rains. The weather is cooler and the quality of the milk is consequently better, and the quantity is larger. Prices, however, continued about steady with pasteurized creamery quoted at 54½c. to 550c.; finest creamery, 54½c. to 54½c.; fine, 53½c. to 53¾c., and finest drive, 40e to 50.

and finest dairy, 49c. to 50c.
Cheese.—The market for cheese was unchanged, the Canadian Cheese Export Company quoted 25c. for No. 1; 24½c. for No. 2, and 24c. for No. 3. The Peterboro Board sold at 25c.
Grain.—Car lots of No. 2 Canadian

Grain.—Car lots of No. 2 Canadian Western oats were quoted at \$1.01½; extra No. 1 feed, 99½c.; No. 1 feed, 98½c.; No. 2 feed, 96½c.; No. 3 Untario Barley, \$1.51; No. 3 Canadian Western, \$1.48; No. 4, \$1.44; feed and rejected barley, \$1.40 per bushel, ex-store. American No. 1 yellow corn was \$1.83; No. 2, \$1.82½; No. 3, \$1.82.

Flour.—The tone in the market for flour was firm, and in some quarters advances were looked for. Government standard Manitoba flour was quoted at \$11 per barrel in jute bags, ex-track, Montreal freight, or at \$11.10 delivered to city bakers, with 10c. off for spot cash. Ontario winter wheat flour was steady at \$10.95 to \$11.05 per barrel in new cotton bags. White corn flour was steady at \$1±10 per barrel in jute bags, delivered. Rye flour was \$8.50 to \$9.

Millfeed.—Car lots of bran were \$45, and shorts \$55 per ton, including bags, ex-track. Broken lots were from \$1 to \$1.50 above these figures, all less 25c.

grain mouille, \$70 to \$72, and dairy feed, \$48 to \$50 a ton, including bags, delivered. Baled Hay.—No. 2 timothy was quoted at \$20 to \$22 per ton, ex-track.

per ton for spot cash. Corn feed was

\$80 to \$82; pure grain meal, \$70; mixed

The demand is only for small lots. Hides and Skins.—The price of hides was slightly firmer last week with steer and cow hides selling at 37c. per lb. Bull hides were steady at 28c.; veal skins at 70c., and kips at 48c. per lb. Lamb skins were easier at \$1.50 each, and clipped lambs were \$1.25, while horse hides were \$11 to \$12.50 each.

Toronto Produce.

Receipts of live stock at the Union Stock Yards, West Toronto, on Monday, September 15, numbered 263 cars, 5,079 cattle, 422 calves, 1,850 hogs, 5,224 sheep and lambs. Trade for steers and heifers opened steady and closed 25 cents to 50 cents lower; top \$14.50 per hundred for fifteen steers 1,300 pounds each. Other good loads, \$13 to \$14.25. Good fat cows steady, other classes and bulls 25 to 50 cents lower. Calves and sheep steady. Lambs \$1.00 lower, at close \$14 to \$14.50 per hundred. Hogs, \$18.75 to \$19, fed and watered.

Wholesale Fruits and Vegetables

Apples.—Domestic 50c. to 75c. per 11-qt. basket, \$5 to \$7 per bbl. Crab Apples.—50c. to 75c. per 11-qt. basket.

Blueberries.—\$1.75 to \$2.50 per 11-qt.

Grapes.—Greens, 30c. to 35c. per 6 qts.; blues, 40c. to 45c. per 6 qts.; reds, 45c. to 50c. per 6 qts.

Peaches.—40c. to 90c. per 6-qt. basket; 75c. to \$1.65 per 11-qt. basket. Pears.—30c. to 70c. per 6-qt. basket;

35c. to \$1 per 11-qt. basket. Plums.—75c. to \$1.25 per 6-qt. basket; \$1.50 to \$2.50 per 11-qt. basket. Tomatoes.—25c. to 35c. per 11-qt. basket; 20c. per 6-qt. basket.

Tomatoes.—Green, 20c. per 11-qt. basket.
Beans.—Home-grow, 45c. to 50c. per

11-qt. basket.

Beets.—\$1.75 per bag.
Cabbage.—Canadian, 75c. per dozen.
Carrots.—\$1.50 per bag.

Carlots.—\$1.50 per bag.
Cauliflower.—\$2 to \$3 per bushel.
Corn.—10c. to 20c. per dozen.
Celery.—40c. to \$1.25 per dozen.
Cucumbers.—25c. to 40c. per 11-qt

Cucumbers.—25c. to 40c. per 11-qt. basket; (pickling), 50c. to \$1.25 per 6-qt. basket; 75c. to \$1.75 per 11-q-. basket. Egg Plant.—30c. to 50c. per 11-qt. basket.

Lettuce.—Leaf, 40c. to 50c. per doz.; Canadain head, 75c. to \$1 dozen, extra choice, \$1.25 to \$1.50 per dozen. Onions.—Imported, \$5 to \$5.25 per

100-lb. sack; Domestic, \$4.75 to \$5 per 100-lb. sack; 75c. per 11-qt. basket; Spanish, \$6.50 to \$7.50 per case. Potatoes.—Ontario, \$2.65 per bag; New Brunswick Delewares, \$2.75 per bag.

Farm Produce

Butter.—The butter market kept firm at practically unchanged prices during the week, selling as follows, wholesale: Creamery, fresh-made pound squares, 56c. per lb.; solids at 53c. to 55c. per lb.; choice dairy, 50c. to 52c. per lb.

Eggs.—Eggs also remained stationary at 56c. per dozen, wholesale: selects in cartons bringing 60c. per dozen.

Cheese.—Kept steady in price at 31c. per lb. for June make, and 27c. to

28c. per lb. for new—(wholesale).

Poultry.—There was a good demand for fat hens and choice quality chickens but low grades were not wanted; prices keeping practically stationary. Latest quotations for live birds delivered Toronto were as follows: Spring chickens, 28c. to 30c. per lb.; old hens, 6 lbs. and over, 30c. per lb.; old hens, 5 lbs. and over, 27c. per lb.; old hens, 3½ to 5 lbs., 25c. per lb.; old roosters, 22c. per lb.; choice ducks, over 5 lbs., 22c. per lb.; ducks, 4 lbs. and

Breadstuffs. and Feeds.

Wheat.—Ontario (f.o.b. shipping points according to freights)—No. 1 winter, per car lot, \$2 to \$2.06; No. 2 winter, per car lot, \$1.97 to \$2.03; No. 3 winter, per car lot, \$1.93 to \$1.99; No. 1 spring, per car lot, \$2.02 to \$2.08; No. 2 spring, per car

lot, \$1.95 to \$2.01. Manitoba (in store, Fort William), No. 1 northern, \$2.30; No. 2 northern, \$2.27; No. 3, northern, \$2.23.

Oats.—Manitoba, (in store, Fort William), No. 2 C. W., 8934c.; No. 3 C. W., 884c.; extra No. 1 feed, 8734c.

Oats.—Ontario (according to freights outside)—No. 3 white, 87c. to 90c.
Barley (according to freights outside)—

Malting, \$1.29 to \$1.33.

Buckwheat (according to freights outside)—No. 2, nominal.

Corn.—American, track, Toronto, prompt shipment), No. 2, 3 and 4 yellow, nominal.

Peas (according to freights outside)—No. 2, nominal.
Flour.—Manitoba (Toronto)—Government, standard, \$11; Ontario (prompt

ment, standard, \$11; Ontario (prompt shipment, in jute bags). Government standard, \$9.40 to \$9.60, Montreal and Toronto. Millfeed.—Car lots delivered, Montreal

freight, (bags included)—Bran, per ton, \$45; shorts, per ton, \$55; good feed flour, \$3.25 to \$3.50.

Hay.— (Track, Toronto).— No. 1, per

ton, \$24 to \$26; mixed, per ton, \$18 to \$20. Straw.—(Track, Toronto)—Car. lots, per ton, \$10 to \$11.

Hides and Wool.

Prices delivered in Toronto: City Hides.—City butcher hides, green, 35c., flat; calf skins, green, flats, 65c.; veal kip, 45c.; horse hides, city take-off, \$11 to \$13; sheep, \$2.50 to \$3.50; spring lamb skins, \$2 to \$3.

Country Markets.—Beef hides, flat, cured, 35c.; part cured, 33c.; deacon bob calf, \$2.50 to \$3; horse hides, country take-off, No. 1, \$10 to \$11; No. 2, \$7 to \$8; No. 1 sheep skins, \$2.50 to \$3.50; horse hair, farmer's stock, 35c. to 40c.

Tallow.—City rendered, solids, in barrels, 9c. to 10c.; country solids, in barrels, No. 1, 7c. to 8c.; cakes, No. 1, 11c. to

Wool, unwashed, coarse, 42c.; medium coarse, 50c.; fine, 59c.
Wool, washed, coarse, 65c.; medium, 70c.; fine, 75c.

Buffalo.

Cattle.—Cattle market last week was very satisfactory on shipping steers and the better grades of butchering cattle but was weak and lower on the medium and common kinds of butchering stuff. Shipping steers sold generally a quarter higher than for the previous week and this advance was noted on the better kinds of fat butchering cattle but as a matter of fact the fair, medium and commone kinds showed a decline figuring fully a dime to fifteen cents. With the supply of bulls lighter than for the past several weeks, this end of the market ruled strong. Good milk cows and springers sold firm, others weak. Slow trade was had on feeders and stockers, demand being mainly for the better grades. Offerings for the week totaled 6,325 as against 6,750 head for the previous week and as compared with 6,900 head for the corresponding week a year ago. Canadian supplies the past week made up about half of the offerings and the best shipping steers were out of the Dominion, running in price from \$14.50 to \$14.75. Ouotations:

Shipping Steers —Natives — Very choice heavy, \$17 to \$17.50; best heavy, over 1,300, \$16 to \$16.75; fair, over 1,300, \$15 to \$15.50; best, 1,200 to 1,300, \$16 to \$16.50; Good, 1,200 to 1,300, \$15 to \$15.50; good, 1,100 to 1,200, \$14.75 to \$15.50; plain, \$13 to \$14.

Shipping Steers — Canadians — Best heavy, \$13.75 to \$14.75; fair to good, \$13 to \$13.50; medium weight, \$13 to \$13.50; common and plain, \$12 to \$12.50.

Butchering Steers— Yearlings, fair to prime, \$14 to \$16; choice heavy, \$15 to \$15.50; best handy, \$13.50 to \$14.50; fair to good, \$12 to \$13.50; light and common, \$9.50 to \$10.

Cows and Heifers.—Best heavy heifers \$12.50 to \$13; good butcher heifers, \$11.50 to \$12.50; fair butchering heifers, \$9.50 to \$10.50; light, common, \$7 to \$7.50; very fancy fat cows, \$11 to \$12; best heavy fat cows, \$9.50 to \$10.50; medium to good, \$7.50 to \$9.00; cutters, \$6.50 to \$7; canners, \$5 to \$5.75.

Bulls.—Best heavy, \$10 to \$11.50 good butchering, \$9 to \$10; sausage, \$7.50 to \$8; light bulls, \$6 to \$7.50.

Stockers and Feeders.—Best feeders, \$10 to \$10.50; common to fair, \$8.50 to \$9.50; best stockers, \$8.50 to \$9; fair to good, \$7.75 to \$8.25; common, \$6 to \$7.

Milkers and Springers—Good to best (small lots) \$100 to \$150; in car loads, \$90 to \$100; medium to fair (small lots), \$80 to 85; common, \$50 to \$55; in car loads, \$70 to \$75.

Hogs.—Buffalo had a very satisfactory hog market on the opening day of last week, but after Monday, prices, as a result of the bad trade west, showed a big tumble. The week opened with heavies selling at \$20.75, good handy hogs brought mostly \$21, with a few \$21.10 and pigs landed in the same notch as the light hogs, bulk going at \$21. The next four days prices dropped \$2.75 to \$3 per cwt. Friday good handy hogs went at \$18, heavies ranged from \$17.75 to \$18, pigs went as low as \$17.50, good roughs sold down to \$14.50 and \$15 and stags ranged from \$13 down. The past week's receipts were 20,900 head, being against 18,319 head for the week before and 21,000 head for the same

week a year ago.

Sheep and Lambs.—Lamb market occupied a very favorable position the first half of last week, but after Wednesday receipts were more liberal and prices were on the decline. Monday top lambs sold at \$16.75 and \$17, and by Wednesday the best lots sold up to \$18 and \$18.25, with culls reaching up to \$14.50. Thursday no tops sold above \$17.75, with bulk going at \$17.50 and Friday the range on best lambs was from \$16.50 to \$17, while culls ranged downward from \$13. Sheep were slow and weak all week. A few handy ewes brought \$9 but most of the good ewes had to sell from \$8 to \$8.50 and cull sheep ranged from \$4 to \$5. Last week's receipts were 13,500 head, as compared with 7,756 head for the week before and 8,200 head for the same week a year ago.

for the same week a year ago.

Calves.—Market was active all week, with prices showing a very high level. At no time of the week did choice native veals sell below \$24.50 and Friday, which was the high day, the bulk made \$25.50. Desirable culls sold up to \$20, weighty fat calves ranged from \$12 to \$16 and grassy kinds sold from \$7.50 to \$9. Receipts for the past week were 2,400 head, being against 2,779 head for the week previous and 2,575 head for the same week a year ago.

Chicago.

Hogs.—Receipts, 1,500. Market steady to 25c. higher than yesterday's average. Heavy, \$16.25 to \$18; medium, \$16.75 to \$18.25; light, \$16.75 to \$18.25; light, \$16.50 to \$17.50; heavy packing sows, smooth, \$15.25 to \$16; packing sows, rough, \$14.50 to \$15; pigs, \$15.50 to \$17.50.

Cattle.—Receipts, 2,000. As compared with a week ago, choice yearlings steady. Best heavy native steers, 50c. to 75c. lower; common and in-between grades, \$1 to \$1.50 lower; steers mostly 50c. to 75c. lower; canners, 25c. to 40c. lower; bulls steady; veal calves about steady; heavy calves, 50c. to \$1 higher; stockers and feeders, 50c. to 75c. lower.

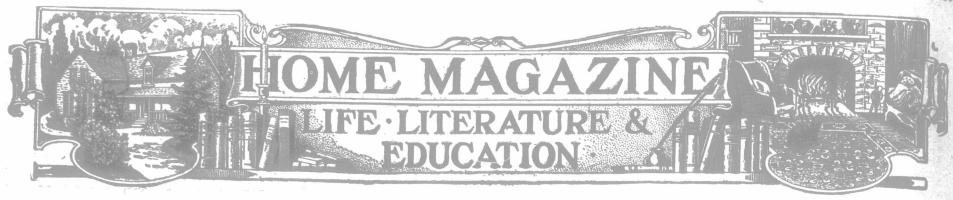
steady; heavy calves, 50c. to \$1 higher; stockers and feeders, 50c. to 75c. lower. Sheep.—Receipts, 4,000. As compared with a week ago, killing lambs, 25c. to 50c. higher; fat sheep, yearling and feeding lambs, mostly steady; breeding ewes, unevenly 25c. to 75c. lower.

Cheese Markets.

Belleville.—No sales, 24 13]16 cents bid for colored, and 25 cents for white f.o.b., Montreal. Cornwall, 25 cents bid; some sales. St. Hyacinthe, 400 boxes sold at 25 cents. London, 25½ cents bid; no sales.

Gossip.

The Smithview Shorthorn Dispersal. We are advised by C. J. Stock, proprietor of the Smithview herd of purebred Shorthorns, that he will hold an entire dispersal sale at the farm near Tavistock late in October. The herd includes twenty-five choice breeding females, a number of good quality unbred heifers, a few bull calves, and the herd bull. Many of the cows are excellent milkers, and all will be selling in choice field condition. Watch for later particulars.



A Threnody.

BY MADISON CAWEIN.

The rainy smell of a rainy dell
Whose shadow no sun-ray flaws,
Where Autumn sits in the wayside weeds
Telling her beads
Of haws.

The phantom-mist that is moonbeam-

On hills where the trees are thinned, Where Autumn leans at the oak-root's scarp, Playing a h rp

The crickets' chirr 'neath brier and burr, By leaf-strewn pools and streams, Where Autumn stands mid the dropping

nuts With the book, she shuts, Of dreams.

Of wind.

The gray "alas" of the days that pass, And the hope that says "adieu." A parting sorrow, a shrivelled flower And one ghost's hour With you.

Western Fair, London, Ont.

THE weather man was kind, and although the rays of the sun were a bit over-ardent, a clear sky smiled auspiciously for the Western Fair's big day, "Currie Day and Middlesex Day." By two o'clock the grounds were overrun by the biggest attendance in the history of the Fair, and, patiently waiting at Ontario Street entrance (at which sentries had stood for the four years during which Queen's Park did duty as a military camp) were hundreds of people who wished to catch a glimpse of Canada's Commander-in-Chief on te fields of France and Flinders, General Sir Arthur Currie.

At about 3 o'clock the procession entered the gate and, followed by the waiting crowd, proceeded rapidly to the band stand upon which the official ceremony was to take place, with General Currie doing "the Western" the honor of declaring it open. Then Mayor Somer-

ville presented the address of welcome, to which General Currie replied felicitously, first thanking the people, then passing to a more serious note when he urged the soldiers and people to stand by each other in time of peace as they had during the Great War. Above all, he urged the people to be fair to the returned soldiers. Nothing could be too good for them, he said. There are very few of them who do not want to work, and their fellow countrymen should give them every opportunity to do so. . . . After three cheers and a tiger, the General and party, portunity to do so. among which were Brig.-Gen. Ross, D.S.O., and Mayor Church of Toronto, preceded by the Great War Veterans' band and followed by G. W. V. A's themselves, proceeded to the front of the grand stand, where the address of welcome from the Western Fair was presented by Lt.-Col. Gartshore.

Gen Sir Arthur Currie, by the way, is one of Western Ontario's own sons, a native of Napperton, near the town of Strathroy. Brig.-Gen. Ross, is another, having grown up near Embro, in the vicinity of Woodstock.

The Exhibits.

Always on entering the Western Fair the writer of this hurries directly to the Horticultural Building. Western Ontario has long been called "the garden of Canada," and, although at this late date many other portions of the Dominion may challenge her right to this exclusive title, the display of fruit, vegetables and flowers shown each year at the Fair, must place the big south-western peninsula between the Great Lakes always at least in the front row.

This year, considering the excessive drouth in many localities, the exhibit was one to be proud of. Perhaps the apple crop is on the whole a fuilure, yet some "beauties" were observed on platefuls labelled "Wolf Rover" and other comparatively new varieties, with many old favorites, "Wealthy," "Spy," "Seekno-further," "Snow," "Yellow Belle Fleurs," etc., also bearing the coveted red and blue cards. Very attractive, in especial, was the exhibit of the Middlesex Fruit Growers' Association on the

western side of the building, showing plums, peaches, etc., as well as apples.

Among the plum exhibits the loveliest variety of all, a bright yellow in color, bore the simple name "Gold."

Upon the opposite side of the hall were two fine exhibits of honey, shown by Wm. Anguish, of Lambeth, and Fred Wright, of Glanworth. This year's honey, it was explained, is not as good in quality as last year's—for reasons known, probably, most of all to the bees—but, unless one is very fastidious, the deep gold dandelion product is quite as good in flavor as the clearer "clover" variety, which has not graced this year's hives very heavily. An attractive feature of both these exhibits was a display of "sculptured" beeswax.

In the maple syrup section the honors seemed to go chiefly to Ilderton, where the names of Miss Guzay (we are not sure of the spelling) and Miss Kennedy appeared as contributors of this delicious "food fit for the gods."

Elsewhere in the wing were the showings of canned fruits, contributed by Women's Institute members at Glencoe and Thorndale. One very attractive jar of citron was decorated by slices of lemon, yellow rind and all, placed against the glass. A jur of rhubarb stalks, evidently the red variety, looked all ready to slice into pieces, while, in the Thorndale exhibit two very luscious looking jars were labelled "Black Currants" and "Grapes."

Passing to the vegetable section one found the usual splendid showing, for the late rains have brought the root and garden crops on wonderfully during the past month. Here were to be seen giants in every class, and in passing the names of some of the kinds which succeeded in winning first and second-prize laurels were jotted down. Among these were:

Onions.—Red, Red Globe; yellow, Yellow Spanish or Italian; with some lovely little silverskin pickling varieties white as pearls.

Tomatoes.—Here Plentiful seemed a favorite; also Bonny Best, an exceedingly firm, well-formed tomato of a more yellowish red color; while several groups of a beautiful yellow species was labeled simply Yellow.

Corn.—Among many varieties, white, yellow, red and black, were noticed especially Early Sweet, Late Sweet, and the ever popular Golden Bantam.

Potatoes. — Showed many popular varieties, among them the favorite Irish Cobbler and Green Mountain; American Wonder, a white variety; Rural New York No. 2; Early Ohio and Goldfinder, two pink species; Red River Triumph, a red species; with some fine Early Roses for those who cling to that old-fashioned stand-by.

Squash.—Some huge specimens labelled Hubbard, Orange Marrow, and Rssex Hybrid, jostled equally huge Cream vegetable marrows, all giving promise of pies and filled fruit-jars, even though fruit be comparatively scarce; while near by those aristocratic cousins of the squashwatermelons, musk melons and citronsgave promise of many a luscious mouthful. Among the musk melons a particularly attractive species, with orange flesh and orange skin, was labelled Osage.

Cabbage.—Among these were veritable sky-scrapers of the cabbage family, two of the finest heads being labelled simply "Winter" and "Drumhead."

Among cucumbers White Spine seemed to be a favorite.

In the educative exhibit of the Dominion Experimental Farms, a placard urged farmers to have their names placed on the mailing list of the Department of Agriculture at Ottawa, so that the publications of the Department might be sent. . . In this exhibit especially notable items were: the flax display (a new industry in the Dominion which is being "pushed" nowadays; a case of splendid samples of oats—Daubeney, Banner and Victory; and another of wheat, Huron, Marquis and Red Fife.

The Flowers.

One cannot leave this department of the Fair, in this *Home* section of the "Farmer's Advocate", without pausing long at the flowers. This year the exhibit of the "Dominion Seeds Company" was especially good, but one wished that more of the plants had been labelled.

Elsewhere, also, one found some splendid samples of the gardener's art, especilly among the gladioli, where, among hundreds of splendid species the following were especially noticed: Byron E. Smith, a lovely pinky mauve with cream centre; Parliament, red with white centre; Pink Perfection, a lovely pink; Mrs. Wath, dark crimson; Ida Van, clear red; White Lady and Europa, white; Anna Eberine, magenta; Princeps, red with yellowish blotch; America, beautiful light rose pink, with darker streaks in centre; Goliath, very dark purplish crimson; Baron Hulot seedling, purple; Butterfly, bright salmon; Prince of Wales, almost flame color.

Dahlias. — A mong especially good dahlias were noted: Sunshine, single yellow; Lieut. Robinson, V. C. (new), a deep cerise, of the cactus variety; A. R. Perry (cactus), beautiful deep pink, shading to yellow. Alabaster (cactus), a lovely white. Among the "decoratives" were Polar Star, a splendid white; Breezelawn, vivid red; Orient, a huge flower with petals red on one side, yellow on the other.

A veritable Pandora's Box of other flowers seemed opened elsewhere: tasers, Ostrich Feather, Comet, Chrysanthemum varieties; zinnas fine in color and 4 inches across; pinks; verbenas; African marigolds; phlox; among the delightful "ald-fashioned" beauties; not forgetting the pretty purple "scabious," or "Grandmother's pin cushion."—All of which should be in every farm garden.



The Prince in Ottawa.

the Frince giving three cheers for the King, after replying to the address of welcome from Sir Robert Borden. Among those easily to be distinguished in the picture are: The Duke of Devonshire, Premier Borden, Admiral Halsey, and, at the right, the Duchess of Devonshire and her daughter, Lady Dorothy.

ere Plentiful seemed a onny Best, an exceedingly I tomato of a more yel while several groups of ow species was labelled

many varieties, white, lack, were noticed espec eet, Late Sweet, and the den Bantam.

nowed many popular them the favorite Irish en Mountain; American variety; Rural New York hio and Goldfinder, two d River Triumph, a red ne fine Early Roses for to that old-fashioned

huge specimens labelunge Marrow, and Esses qually huge Cream vege-Il giving promise of piesers, even though fruit be arce; while near by those sins of the squashsk melons and citronsnany a luscious mouthful. k melons a particularly s, with orange flesh and labelled Osage.

ong these were veritable he cabbage family, two ds being labelled simply rumhead bers White Spine seemed

ive exhibit of the Doental Farms, a placard have their names placed st of the Department of Ottawa, so that the ne Department might be this exhibit especially re: the flax display (a the Dominion which is nowadays: a case of s of oats—Daubeney, tory; and another of

Flowers.

ve this department of Home section of the ", without pausing long his year the exhibit of Seeds Company" was been labelled. one found some splen-

e gardener's art, espe-

arquis and Red Fife.

ladioli, where, among id species the following iced: Byron E. Smith uve with cream centre; ith white centre; Pink ely pink; Mrs. Watt, Van, clear red; White white; Anna Eberine, red with yellowish eautiful light rose pink, ks in centre; Goliath, crimson; Baron Hulot utterfly, bright salmon; almost flame color. ong especially good d: Sunshine, single inson, V. C. (new), a cactus variety; A. R. utiful deep pink, shad-baster (cactus), a lovely ne "decoratives" were did white; Breezelawn, a huge flower with side, yellow on the

dora's Box of other ned elsewhere: tasers, omet, Chrysanthemum e in color and 4 inches benas; African marig the delightful "alds; not forgetting the abious," or "Grandion."—All of which farm garden.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1919

ful specimens of the work of women's hands-lunch cloths, doilies, cushiontops, tea-cosies, towels, etc. Judging by the quantities shown, embroidery, especially in all white or blue on white, seems to be ousting most other kinds of fancywork from the favor of fancyworking women, and very pretty and dainty

Women's Work.

In the women's wing were very beauti-

it is. . But not any of the handiwork shown was prettier or more interesting than the mats and boxes, made of sweet grass, birch-bark and porcupine quills, made by North Shore Indians and sent made by North Shore Indians and sent down, in charge of one of their number, for sale. These things—and not gaudy trumpery made of beads and scraps of red cloth—are typical Indian work. Very beautiful and tasteful it is, and one hoped the big Indian—sitting there with such quiet dignity instead of shrieking his wares at the top of his voice—was able to wares at the top of his voice—was able to dispose of his collection satisfactorily.

More interesting than perhaps anything in the hall to the woman whose chief interest centers in the kitchen, was a "Barnet" refrigerator, containing onions, fish, milk, cantaloupe, butter, cigars and several other smelly things left there for a 3-day test, and warranted to come out at the end of that time each with its own smell and flavor and no stealings from its neighbors.

The Art Gallery.

From the Horticultural Building to the Arts Building, through which a few zealous souls are trying to educate the public taste to appreciate, and so derive pleasure from real art. We had the pleasure of accompanying two artists to this exhibit, but even without their influence, it seems to us, we should have known Paul Peel's "The Model" for the best picture there. It represents a child, a small nude model, escaped from the model's stand for a few moments, and half-hiding behind a tall mirror. flesh tones are real as those of life, the drawing magnificient, and the pose natural and child-like. Paul Peel, it should be remembered, is Western Ontario's own artist. He spent his early years in London (the Wilkey & Jones marble-works on Richmond St. is the old Peel home), studied in Paris, and died at the early age of thirty. His fame is world-wide, and what Canada-and the world- lost through his death at the very beginning of his brilliant career, picture we placed second was "Snow-bound Boats," by Ernest Lawson, a beautiful study of snow and water and wintry sky beautifully also and water and can be but vaguely imagined. wintry sky, beautifully clear in color and true in atmosphere. . Other quite fine canvases were: Two sea pieces and two landscapes by St. Thomas Smith; one of Bell-Smith's familiar "city street" pictures; a "Mother and Child," by Laura Muntz, in the iridescent greens and blues that she has made her own; also, by the same artist, a picture of two children feeding rabbits; a fine landscape, with clouds, heather and sheep, by Claude Hayes; an impressionistic winter scene-snow-laden trees, with sunshine and shadow, by Lauren Harris; a mother and baby in the light of a lamp, by Florence Carlyle; and a fanciful woodland scene showing three girls

dancing through a wood to a bed of daffodils, entitled "When Daffodils Begin to Peer," by Elizabeth Stanhope Forbes.

. —Bell-Smith, by the way, also spent his early life in London, Ont. Lauren Harris is one of the Harris family of the well-known Massey-Harris firm

Toronto. All of the above pictures were loans. On the opposite side of the gallery were ranged the groups of competitive pictures by professional Canadian artists. We give the names of the prize-winners, and for this reason: Artists are not like other folk in this respect,—that their work, the actual work of their hands as expressed by themselves, is not for to-day only, but for all the to-morrows. In five hundred years a great artist's pictures may be even more noticed and more highly valued than they are to-day,—and one never can tell when one of our present artists may be "great." Often a painter plods patiently for years, turning out good, if not brilliant, work. Then comes a time when power descends upon him. He paints a great picture, and henceforth he returns no more to the plodding, half-staisfying methods of his apprenticeship. The world, -perhaps the whole civilized world—recognizes him as a genius and his name as well as

his work becomes known down the

In "oils" at the Western Fair this ear the first prize went to Mr. Glenn, ondon; the second Miss E. Bradshaw, London; the third to Mr. Hunt, London; the fourth to Miss E. Smith, St. Thomas; Miss Healey of London took first in water-color, and Mr. Hunt second. In the amateur classes exceptionally good studies were "heads" by George Heaslip and Kathleen Jeffries, both of London. In detail, probably Mr. Glenn's best

picture was a somewhat impressionistic andscape, filled with sunlight. In Miss Bradshaw's collection a group (woman and two children), and a portrait of Mr. Barnett (formerly of Stratford), 'attracted the most favorable comment. Mr. Hunt's

The Pranks of Lightning.

The picture shows a splendid oak, 2 feet in diameter and 60 feet in height, which grew on the farm of Mr. Geo. O. Stroh, near Conestogo, Ont., but was totally demolished by lightning. The main stem was broken off 15 feet from the ground, and the splintered fragments were scattered 300 feet about the tree.

group was chiefly landscape; while Miss Smith's best was the "head" of an old man who resembled Whitman. Miss Healey's exquisite water-colors were all landscape.

"The Palace." "The Palace" is London's big stamping of the leading firms were represented, showing everything from "maple buds" up to kitchen cabinets, sewing-machines and pianolas—all of the "very latest." Smallman & Ingram dress and suit section, the Hydro-electric display, and the furniture exhibits by "The Ontario," Keene and Trafford Companies were especially interesting.

Elsewhere on the grounds a buttermaking competition was in full swayshowing one of the farm's most important manufactures, also in the "very latest"

War Trophies.

In the war trophies tent to which the crowd was "hailed" by a gas-attack rattler, (used for signalling in case of gas attack) returned soldiers willingly explained the many souvenirs, strangely fascinating relics of the conflict whose lurid gleams have scarcely yet died away. Conspicious among the collection were two flags— a "Jack" and a Red Cross flag— that had fluttered from No. 3 Canadian Stationary Hospital at Doullens, France, when it was bombed by the Germans. The commanding officer of the hospital at that time, it will be re-membered, was Dr. Clifford Reason of London, Ont. . Among other interesting items were: A German mattress made from paper; saw bayonets, used chiefly for cutting through obstructions; a German helmet and "call" whistles taken from a dugout at Vimy; German flare-pistols, pompom shells ("wicked flare-pistols, pompom shells ("wicked brutes," the soldier in charge called them);

a machine gun captured by the 21st Battalion; British Howitzer shells; curious gyroscoped shells to be thrown from airplanes; one of the German medals struck to commemorate the sinking of the Lusitania; gas-masks in various stages of development; and pamphlets thrown down from both British and German

airplanes.

—What strange, strange relics these world has so things will be when the world has so far advanced that it will no longer tolerate the barbaric horrors of war!

* * * * All these things we saw on the first two days of the Fair. As we write, on this third day, the rain is pouring down in a steady drip, more welcome, one may imagine, to the thirsty mangels and turnips in the field than to the young folk, dressed all in their "best," who have built upon Wednesday as their "big day" at the "Western." But no one's ardor seems greatly damped. Motor car's and buggies are arriving in constant stream, and the street-cars leading to Queen's Park are packed. It is to be hoped that before this reaches its readers the objective attendance will have been reached, and no one disappointed.

The Windrow

"It might profit the profiteers to put their ear to the ground."—Buffalo Com-

Mr. Jo. Davidson, American sculptor, has now on exhibition a number of portrait busts of leading figures in the Peace Conference, which are described by a French critic, M. Francois Monod, as a triumph, "the most original and vigorous talent that contemporaneous American art has yet produced." Busts of King Albert, Lloyd George, Marshal Haig and Venizelos are yet to be done before the collection will be complete.

The national anthem, "God Save the King" was sung in revised form in front of St. Paul's Cathedral during the recent peace celebration. This is the version:



Jo Davidson's Bust of President Wilson.

God save our gracious King, Long live our noble King, God save the King! Send him victorious, Happy and glorious, Long to reign over us. God save the King!

One realm of races four, Blest more and evermore, God save our land! Home of the brave and free, Set in the silver sea, True nurse of chivalry, God save our land!

Kinsfolk in love and birth From utmost ends of earth, God save us all!

Bid strife and hatred cease, Bid hope and joy increase, Spread universal peace, God save us all!

The attendance at the Ontario Agricultural College and Macdonald Hall, Guelph, Ont., this year breaks all records.

Official reports of drunkenness in six of the larger cities of Massachusetts for the first month of prohibition are very reassuring. Edward Bagley, State Director of Prisons, states that the indications are that arrests for this cause will in future be very few. During July there were only 329 in the State as compared with 975 for June. Mr. Bagley expects a steady decrease in as great proportion. * * * *

Admiral Jellicoe is urging a strong mercantile and defensive marine for the Pacific, which, he says, grows daily in importance and contains possibilities of trouble.

The Red Cross is not going to rest on its oars waiting for the next calamity, but is going to carry on an unceasing campaign against disease and ignorance or carelessness in the up-bringing of children.
The plan originated with Mr. Henry
Pomeroy Davison, Chairman of the, American Red Cross War Committee, who has presented it to the International Committee of the Red Cross at Geneva, Switz., and to the Red Cross representatives in Paris of Great Britain, France, Japan and Italy. Geneva is to be the headquarters and "nerve center" of the Association.

Lord Grey, on account of health considerations, only promises to stay in the United States, as Britain's Ambassador to Washington, for two years. He is known as a Liberal, international statesman, consecrated to the work of securing permanent world peace.

Five thousand American Hebrews have registered to establish a Jewish commonwealth in Palestine; Nathan Straus, the New York philanthropist, is mentioned as the first mayor of Jerusalem. Pro-fessions, handicrafts and commercial lines are represented among the regis-

The United States Government has sent out upwards of 2,000 "Home Demonstration Agents," part of whose duties, besides establishing Domestic Science classes is to help women to minimize labor and economize strength, to act as community organizers and help in setting up community laundries, drying plants and canneries.

Sir Conan Doyle is now writing the fourth volume of his History of the Great

Hungary has had five forms of government during the last year. The last, under the Archduke Joseph, has just been deposed by order of the Allies.

Ernest Haeckel, the famous scientist, one of the first champions of the theory of evolution, died about the end of August.

It has been found that a valuable flour can be made from the core of the roots—rhizomes, rather—of the bull-rush or cat-tail of the swamps. According to chemical analysis at Washington, the flour has about the same amount of protein that is found in rice and corn flours. Also it contains some fat. This source of food was discovered in the first place by the Indians, especially the Iroquois, who used the roots not only for making flour but also a sort of sirupy gluten. Two tons of flour per acre is the possible estimate.

The Sunday-school teacher had explained very carefully how Eve was created out of one of Adam's ribs and made the wife of Adam. Little Bobby was deeply impressed with the story, and when he went home he related it to his parents. The next day, after running around a good deal, a pain developed in his side, and when his mother found him he was laying on the bed sobbing "Why, what's the matter with my little

boy?" she asked.
"Oh, dear," was the response, "I'm getting a wife."

A Penny Dish Forms the School-Boy's

Ideal Breakfast Better Than 10c Meat Foods

A big dish of Quaker Oats and milk costs about a penny.

In meat or eggs the same nutrition, measured by calories, costs from 8 to 10 cents.

In Quaker Oats you serve the ideal boy-food. It is almost a complete food—the greatest food that grows.

> No meat food compares with oats as nutriment for young folks.

1810 Calories Per Pound

The calory is the energy measure of food value. Quaker Oats yields 1810 calories per pound, which is twice as much as beef.

> The cost at this writing, compared with other necessary foods, is about as follows:

Cost Per 1000 Calories

Quaker Oats - 51/2c Round Steak - 33c Veal or Lamb - 46c

Average Fish' - 50c

Eggs - - - 50c Stewing Hens - 52c

Saves \$10 per Month

A Quaker Oats breakfast, in the average home, will save \$10 monthly compared with meat or egg breakfasts. And it starts the day with the food of foods.

Serve other foods at other meals. People need variety. But use this one-cent breakfast dish to average up your food cost.



Costs 9 Times Quaker Oats Per 1000 Calories



Costs 10 Times Quaker Oats Per 1000 Calories

Flaked from the Richest Grains

In Quaker Oats you get a matchless flavor without extra price. It is flaked from queen grains only—just the richest, plumpest oats. We get but ten pounds from a bushel.

From all the world over out lovers send here for Quaker Oats. You get it for the asking. Don't forget.

35c and 15c per Package Except in the Far West

Packed in Scaled Round Packages with Removable Cover

The Fashions.

How to Order Patterns.

Order by number, giving age or measurement as required, and allowing at least ten days to receive pattern.
Also state in which issue pattern appeared. Address Fashion Department,
"The Farmer's Advocate and Home
Magazine," London, Ont. Be sure to sign your name when ordering patterns.
Many forget to do this.

When ordering, please use this form:—Send the following pattern to:

Name Post Office.. County..... Province..... Number of Pattern..... Age (child or misses' pattern)..... Measurement-Waist.....Bust.... Date of issue in which pattern appeared..

2957. Girls Dress.
Cut in 4 Sizes: 8, 10, 12 and 14 years.
Size 12 will require 4 yards of 40-inch
material. Price 10 cents.
2808. Girls' Dress.

Cut in 4 sizes: 6, 8, 10, and 12 years. Size 8 requires 3½ yards of 27-inch material for the dres, and 3/4 yard for the bolero. Price 10 cents. 2729. Ladies' Costume

Cut in 7 Sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 6 yards of 44-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge is about 11/8 yard. Price 10 cents.

2954-2874. A Smart Coat Suit. Coat 2954 cut in 7 Sizes: 34, 36, 38 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 4 yards of 44-inch material. Skirt 2874 cut in 7 Sizes: 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32 and 34 inches waist measure. Size 24 requires 3 yards of 36-inch material The width of skirt at lower edge is about 15% yard. TWO separate patterns 10 cents FOR EACH pattern.

2513. Child's Short Clothes Set. Cut in 5 sizes: 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 years.
Size 4 requires for the dress, 23/8 yards.
For the Petticoat 15/8 yard. For the Combination 1½ yards, of 36-inch material. Price, 10 cents.

2955. Girls Dress. Cut in 4 Sizes: 4, 6, 8 and 10 years. Size 6 requires 2½ yards of 42-inch mater. ial. Price 10 cents.

2750. Ladies' Cover-All Apron. Cut in 4 Sizes: Small, 32-34; Medium 36-38; Large, 40-42, and Extra Large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size Medium will require 4½ yards of 36-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2943. Ladies Service Dress. Cut in 7 Sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 6½ yards of 36-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge, is 2½ yards. Price 10 cents.

2907-2931. Ladies' Costume. Waist 2907 Cut in 7 Sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 36 requires 33% yards of 27-inch material. Skirt 2931 Cut in 7 Sizes: 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32 and 34 inches waist measure. Size 24 requires 25% yards of 50-inch materila. Width of skirt at lower edge is about 1½ yards. TWO separate patterns 10 cents FOR EACH pattern.



SEPTE

2933.

Cut Size 14 materia 2697. Cut i 36-38; 44-46 ir will req Price 2919 Cut terial. 2926 Cut and 46

require Width Price, 2479 Cut years. 2922 Cut and 46 require The Sl the foo 2932 Cut

materia 2945

Size 10 for the dress. 2738 Cut require

mart Coat Suit. in 7 Sizes: 34, 36, 38 inches bust measure. rds of 44-inch material. Sizes: 22, 24, 26, 28, ards of 36-inch material

nches waist measure at lower edge is about separate patterns 10 pattern.

hort Clothes Set. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 years. the dress, 23/8 yards. 15/8 yard. For the yards, of 36-inch cents.

4, 6, 8 and 10 years. ards of 42-inch mater-

over-All Apron. Small, 32-34; Medium 2, and Extra Large, easure. Size Medium ls of 36-inch material.

vice Dress. 4, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 t measure. Size 38 of 36-inch material. ver edge, is 21/4 yards.

s' Costume. in 7 Sizes: 34, 36, inches bust measure. yards of 27-inch ma-Cut in 7 Sizes: 22, and 34 inches waist equires 25% yards of idth of skirt at lower ards. TWO separate OR EACH pattern.



2933. Girl's Dress.

2933. Girl's Dress.
Cut in 3 Sizes: 12, 14 and 16 years.
Size 14 requires 4½ yards of 40-inch
material. Price, 10 cents.
2697. Ladies' Apron.
Cut in 4 Sizes: Small, 32-34; Medium,
36-38; Large, 40-42; and Extra Large,
44-46 inches bust measure. Size Medium
will require 4½ yards of 36-inch material.

Price 10 cents.

2919. Child's Play Suit.

Cut in 4 Sizes: 2, 3, 4 and 5 year

Size 4 requires 2\% yards of 44-inch material.

2926. Ladie's Dress. Cut in 7 Sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 4 yards of 54-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge, is about 15/8 Price, 10 cents. 2479. Girls Dress,

2479. Girls Dress,
Cut in 5 sizes: 6, 8, 10, 12 and 14
years. Size 12 requires 3¾ yards of
44-inch material. Price, 10 cents.
2922. Ladies House Dress.
Cut in 7 Sizes: 34,36, 38, 40, 42, 44
and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38
requires 6 yards of 36-inch material.
The Skirt measures about 2¼ yards at
the foot. Price. 10 cents. the foot. Price, 10 cents. 2932. Girl's Dress.

Cut in 4 Sizes: 6, 8, 10 and 12 years. Size 10 requires 31/8 yards of 38-inch Price, 10 cents. material.

2945. Childs Dress. Cut in 4 Sizes: 4, 6, 8 and 10 years. Size 10 requires 2 yards of 27 inch material for the guimpe, and 2% yards for the dress. Price 10 cents.

2738. Child's Rompers and Cap.
Cut in 3 sizes: 2, 4 and 6 years. It requires 2½ yards of 36-inch material

for a 4 year size. The cap requires 11/4



yards of 24-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2790. Dress for Misses' and Small Women.

Cut in 3 sizes: 16, 18 and 20 years. Size 18 requires 5 yards of 44-inch material Width of skirt at lower edge, is about 11/2

yards. Price, 10 cents.

2953. A Chic Costume.
Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42,
44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 51/8 yards of 44-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge, is about 11/2 yard. Price 10 cents. 2944. Girls Suit.

Cut in 3 Sizes: 12, 14 and 16 years. Size 14 will require 61/2 yards of 27 inch material. Price 10 cents. 2936. Girls Dress.

Cut in 3 Sizes: 12, 14 and 16 years. Size 14 requires 4½ yards of 27-inch material. Price 10 cents.
2720—Ladies House Dress.

Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 6½ yards of 36-inch material. Width at lower edge is 21/4 yards. Price 10 cents.

2785. An "Easy to make" Apron. Cut in 4 sizes: Small, 32-34; Medium, 36-38; Large 40-42; and Extra Large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size Medium requires 334 yards of 36-inch material.

Hope's Quiet Hour.

Fellow Passengers.

God hath given thee all them that sail with thee.—Acts XXVII. 24.

Last night my thought as I fell asleep was a prayer that God would give me some message for you. This morning my first conscious thought was: "God hath given thee all them that sail with thee," Was that the message I wanted? What does it mean to me, and to you? Then the word grew radiant with light as it seemed like a beautiful promise of God. As St. Paul was cheerful and confident in the storm, which frightened even experienced sailors, because God had given him the assurance that all on board the ship would be saved, so the words of our text filled me with hope of a greater

God had given St. Paul his fellow-passengers, and He has given us our fellow-passengers as we journey over the sea of life to the haven we are seeking. Our relations are His gift, and He has led us into the midst of our neighbors. His acts are never meaningless, therefore, we know that He has much for us to learn He expects us to help them in our turn. If we have light and knowledge which they do not possess, it is our privilege as well as our duty to let the light shine that

they may give glory to God.

Are you feeling almost hopeless about someone who cares nothing for God? Pray for that soul with new joy, it may be that God will give you the privilege of opening the door to the Presence-chamber of the King. Perhaps He intends to give you that friend who is your fellowpassenger. Perhaps He will give you all

passenger. Pernaps He will give you all them that sail with you.

A friend of mine said sadly that even our Lord could not find His best friendships among his relations and neighbors. It is true that His brethren were slow to believe in Him, and yet He won their allegiance at last. His brethren were

eager to have Him work miracles where all the world could see and admire (S John VII 3, 4) because they did not fully put their tru t in His judgment—"neither did His brethren believe in Him."

did His brethren believe in Him."

And yet, when two men—the first disciples—followed Jesus, one of the two was the disciple whom Jesus loved,—the first cousin (probably) of our Lord. St. Paul speaks of "James the Lord's brother," as one of the apostles (Gal. I, 19) and he also numbers "the brethren of the Lord" in the list of chief disciples (I Cor. IX, 5). In Acts I, 14 the mother of Jesus, and His "brethren" are mentioned among the faithful few who tioned among the faithful few who prayed together in the upper room. That stainless Life and perfect Love was not without effect in the humble village home. We are told by cynics that ''no man is a hero to his own valet;'' but that is only because the valet has every opportunity of seeing his master's faults, But there are some people who shine at



Do You Fully Enjoy Chiclets?

PURE chewing gum sealed in a candycoating of delicious peppermint. Dainty in size and "Really Delightful." Do you enjoy Adams Chiclets often enough?

When you're hot and thirsty, Chiclets are refreshing.

If you use tobacco, try a Chiclet afterwards—

Or when your tobacco isn't handy.

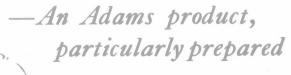
When the strain of work begins to tell, Chiclets relieve the tension.

After a too-hearty meal, Chiclets aid digestion.

Alone out in the fields, Chiclets break the monotony.

All day long, at work or play, you'll find new delight in dainty Chiclets.

Chiclets are sold everywhere ten for 5c. Also in the big dollar box containing 20 packets.







THE pleasure of choosing suitable hosiery need not be marred by L uncertainty as to the lasting qualities either of color or material.

Although Penmans now means everything in hosiery that the toilette of the smartly-gowned woman dictates, there is still the underlying quality that has been associated with the name Penmans for generations. For daintiness without extravagance-simply remember the name-Penmans.



"The Standard of Excellence"

home, where they are best known; and the brethren of the Lord, as well as His mother, must have wondered at His sinlessness. They could not help being influenced by that Life of spotless purity and radiant loveliness. It is plain from the Bible record that some of them, at least, were won to His service and became

His loyal and humble disciples.

In these days of plans for world-welfare, when eager Christians are roused as never before to do great things for God and fight strenuously against such giant evils as drunkenness, impurity, and injustice in the industrial relations between employer and employee; in these days of wide horizons, we must not forget the God-given duties which are very near

It may be that your fellow-passengers are only for worldly things—or seem to care nothing for God. It is not possible for us to judge truly of the spiritual condition of another.

But, if you are standing for Christ in the midst of indifference or hostility, you have a splendid chance to witness effectively for Him. Even in the city of Sardis there were a few who had not defiled their garments. If they walked with Christ in white every day, serving Him through whole-hearted service to their fellows in a city where seifish greed



Use Sweet Milk—Sour Milk Buttermilk or water with

EGG-O Baking Powder

Egg-O Baking Powder Co., Limited Hamilton, Canada

HEREFORDS

No matter if you want bulls or females, see the get of Bonnie Ingleside 7th, before buying elsewhere. We have the best of breeding and good individuals, priced right. Visitors welcome. W. READHEAD, MILTON, ONT.

and "graft" were the rule, their purity and righteous dealing would be thrown into strong relief against the dingy back-ground. The "few" in Sardis may have been given many in that city many hearts and lives won for the Master they

But the responsibility of witnessing for Him in such surroundings is great. A Chinaman, who came to America to be educated, was greatly perplexed because in a country that was called Christian he found much evil. He could not understand the vice and Sabbath-breaking, the stand the vice and Sabbath-breaking, the many murders, suicides and divorces: He asked very seriously: "If Christ religion is so much better than ours, why do all these things go on over here? If these be fruits of Christianity, how is your religion better than ours?"

Unless the Life of Christ within us brings forth good fruits, we shall only injure His cause by professing to be His

brings forth good truits, we shall only injure His cause by professing to be His disciples. Even Christ said of His nearest friends: "For their sakes I sanctify myself;" and for the sake of our fellow-passengers we must try to walk humbly in His steps.

Some kinds of religiousness have the

Some kinds of religiousness have the disastrous effect of making people hate the name of Christianity.

One man declared that he became an agnostic because, in his childhood, "Sunday was a dreary waste of starched clothes and idleness, and heaven was promised to us as one long succession of Sundays with the addition of him Sundays, with the addition of harp-playing and hymn-singing,"—both of which he disliked.

If our eyes are upon Christ we shall grow more Christ-like; but if we fix our attention on ourselves, and thank God that we are not like the people around us, we shall grow conceited and pharisaical and most unlovable. Then our fellow-passengers will do their best to avoid the religion which (they think) has made us so hard to live with.

We need to pray humbly and persistently that we may have the Spirit of Christ, so that we may be true and attractive witnesses for Him.

St. Paul exhorted slaves to obey their masters and please them well in all things; not answering back, not stealing, but working faithfully and willingly for their masters. So, he said, they should "adorn the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things.

If we could only look at ourselves from the point of view of our fellow-passengers, we might discover that our behaviour was not a great ornament to the bride of Christ. We are "touchy," and constantly being vexed with other people. Of course, we call it being "sensitive," or having a right feeling of "self-respect." We like to win admiration, or we avoid everything that which the property of the self-respect. that might give us trouble. We spend money easily on selfish enjoyment or luxury, but we are very careful when a call comes to break an alabaster box of precious ointment on the feet of the Master we profess to love. Is "self" our master, after all?

When we look at our own failures we grow discouraged; but Christ is still working miracles secretly, and if we go to Him in humble sorrow for our sins, and if we really put our lives in His hands to be used as He wishes, He can make us living epistles, known and read of all men. The Christians in Corinth had many faults and were guilty of great sins, and yet St. Paul inspired them with courage and joy by telling them they were the epistle of Christ. A letter from Christ!—that is what I earnestly desire the Quiet Hour to be. I always ask Him for the message He wants me to carry to your Should I wants me to carry to you. Should I dare to approach you without going to Him first?

But lives preach better than words, and if your fellow-passengers are to be given to you-won for Christ through your ministry-then it can only be because you are in such close contact with Him that He can reach out through you and touch them. You must be in touch with Him and also in touch with them. We can't afford to "take offence" and let wounded pride be a barrier to service. "Ah, what if in winning the praise of

others We miss at last the King's 'Well done!' If our self-taught tasks in the Master's

vineyard Yield nothing but leaves at the set of sun?"

DORA FARNCOMB.

For the Needy. Your gift has just reached me, "Doris," and I will send it to your deaf friend. SEPTI

Her la your a nice le the sh our re much

Departr paper of with con the real

and at I wo beauti dignifi -but acous there seven in fro the o preac Of for O

wante that which

can t sense only,

also 1

that condi No any c forgo ever, The said I ha I give and some pecia "gent posse quote sung one turba

Who down place peopl

Th hones head-Cody misch in th of th INFIN purpo usefu much happ happ As a said. a har usefu the v and t wom.

of th healt Possi ful sanita

ere the rule, their purity dealing would be thrown of against the dingy back-'few' in Sardis may have any in that city many won for the Master they

nsibility of witnessing for urroundings is great. A came to America to be greatly perplexed because it was called Christian he He could not under nd Sabbath-breaking, the suicides and divorces. He usly: "If Christ religion er than ours, why do all on over here? If these be nity, how is your religion

ife of Christ within us od fruits, we shall only by professing to be His Christ said of His "For their sakes I and for the sake of our s we must try to walk

f religiousness have the of making people hate istianity.

ared that he became an in his childhood, "Suneary waste of starched eness, and heaven was as one long succession of the addition of harp-ymn-singing,"—both of

e upon Christ we shall st-like; but if we fix our rselves, and thank God like the people around conceited and pharisaical able. Then our fellowo their best to avoid the hey think) has made us ith.

pray humbly and per may have the Spirit of ve may be true and atfor Him.

ted slaves to obey their e them well in all things; ack, not stealing, but y and willingly for their said, they should "adorn God our Saviour in all

y look at ourselves from of our fellow-passengers, er that our behaviour rnament to the bride of touchy," and constantly ther people. Of course, 'sensitive,' or having a 'self-respect." We like , or we avoid everything us trouble. We spend selfish enjoyment or re very careful when a ak an alabaster box of t on the feet of the ss to love. Is "self" all?

at our own failures we ; but Christ is still secretly, and if we go le sorrow for our sins, put our lives in His as He wishes, He can epistles, known and The Christians in faults and were guilty yet St. Paul inspired ge and joy by telling the epistle of Christ. nrist!—that is what I he Quiet Hour to be. for the message He ry to you. Should I you without going to

h better than words, -passengers are to be n for Christ through n it can only be beuch close contact with reach out through you You must be in touch in touch with them. "take offence" and let a barrier to service. winning the praise of

he King's 'Well done!' tasks in the Master's

t leaves at the set of

DORA FARNCOMB.

e Needy. reached me, "Doris," to your deaf friend.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1919

Her last letter to you is still waiting for your address. Thank you, also, for your nice letter. Many packages of papers for the shut-in have come and gone. Surely our readers have scattered many good seeds in this way, which will bring forth much fruit.

DORA FARNCOMB, 6 West Ave., Toronto.

The lngle Nook

Rules for correspondence in this and other Departments; (1) Kindly write on one side of paper only. (2) Always send name and address with communications. If pen name is also given the real name will not be published. (3) "When enclosing a letter to be forwarded to anyone," place it in a stamped envelope ready to be sent on. (4) Allow one month in this department for answers to questions to appear.

ear Ingle Nook Friends.-No doubt many of you, when in Toronto at Fair time, stayed over Sunday and attended one of the city churches. wonder if any of you were at St. Paul's Anglican church on Bloor St. the morning I was there. It is a very beautiful church—pure Gothic, solid, dignified, quiet and restful in coloring, but not the best in the world for acoustics, so I hope, if you were there, you got a good seat well to the front.

I was very lucky in that respect, for there proved to be "room for one" just seven seats from the front and directly in front of the pulpit. And I was lucky in another respect also: On the way to the church I hoped Dr. Cody would preach on the industrial question. He

Of course you all know that the Hon. Dr. Cody is the Minister of Education for Ontario. That was one reason why I wanted to hear him speak. Another was that he always talks "common-sense", which is about as good a thing as anyone can talk in this world. For commonsense does not mean dry material facts only, as some people seem to think; it also means everything that is *true* and that inspires to better living and better conditions of living.

Now I wonder if I can remember any of the sermon.-I do declare I have forgotten the text! His subject, however, was "Labor.

The unrest of the present time, he said (I do not use his exact words for I had not taken my note-book,—but I give the gist of them) is due to a false concept that has come down from dark and primitive ages,—viz. that there is something degrading about work, especially work with one's hands. In the old Greek and Roman empires the "gentlemen" did not work; slaves and menials did everything for them. Even in England this idea of "gentleman" took possession, as is well shown by the rhyme, quoted in our histories, which was sung by the revolting peasants during one of England's early "labor" dis-

"When Adam digged and Eve span Who was then a gentleman?"

So the foolish idea spread and has come down to our own time, and holds its place among all too many unthinking people even here in our supposedly democratic America.

The idea that work-any kind of honest work, whether of hand or of head—is in the least degrading, Dr. Cody declared to be false, foolish and mischievous. Every man and woman in this world should fill the greater part of the time with useful work. If people fail to do so they fail God, who is "THE INFINITE WORKER," and thwart His purposes. If everyone worked, and really felt his or her responsibility to work, usefully, for the public, there would be much less grumbling and much more happiness. Working folk are really the happiest folk—if they only thought so. As a successful man, also a great worker, said, when asked for the conditions for a happy life, "A happy life comes from a useful job well done." At the same time the working hours must not be too long and too hard; when they leave a man or woman a mere weary clod at the end of the day, and, in the end, break down health and energy, they defeat their own end. Moreover the conditions for working should be good. It should be possible for everyone to live in a healthful atmosphere, have a comfortable sanitary house and comfortable clothing,

breathe pure air, and have opportunity for thought and intellectual stimulus.

It is the false concept of what one should do,-or, rather, avoid doing-and how much one may amass at the expense of others, that makes profiteering and all other such selfish aims possible. When people learn to put usefulness in the world first, selfish pampering second then the world will be a brighter, happer place for all; then man will meet man, there will be fair discussion of problems none will have far too little of comfort and life because others insist on having far too much idleness and luxury. people be filled with the principle and wish for service in the world, because that is God's plan, is the chief thing. Once it is established in every heart, other benefits will follow as naturally as the dawn follows the darkness.

In the evening we went to hear a somewhat famous writer and lecturer who has been in Toronto for some weeks.-Mr. Francis Grierson of New York. His subject was "Wonder." And his message was that we must not become blase, must not fail to keep our faculties for wonder alive, since we must be ready for a wonderful era which is now rushing upon us, an era more wonderful than the world has known for nineteen hunred years. The cycle of development of the material and the intellectual, he thinks, has just closed; in this one immediately following the Great War we are really beginning the cycle of spiritual development. It is often said that the reason we have had wars and other woes brought on by ourselves, has been be-cause, while professing Christianity, men upon the whole have not lived according to Christ-ian inspiration or principles. In the age that is beginning, Mr. Grierson said, we shall evolve into a more general living according to that The result will be the breaking down of walls that we ourselves have long bolstered up, and the coming of developments that will challenge all our faculties of joy and wonder if we will but keep ourselves open to see:

Now, in my usual fashion of dropping from the hoights to the valleys (but, after all, that is what people are continually doing in conversation, isn't it?) I want to tell you about an economical idea or two that I have picked up recently.

A friend of mine told me the other day about a friend of hers who has evolved a very good top coat from an old suit, and the way she did it was this: She cut the coat off at the waist, then curt coat-skirts from the skirt, joining the two together with a belt taken from the bottom of the skirt and stitched on to form a sort of high waist-line effect. The whole was double-stitched, where necessary, with silk, and very well pressed, and the result was a very good three-quarter length coat "fit to wear

Next.—After considerable scurrying about I have learned how to make vegetable marrow jam,—so that I might pass it on to you: For every 6 lbs. marrow, cut in bits, add 6 lbs. sugar, juice and grated rind of 2 lemons, 2 oz. bruised ginger root tied in a bag. Let all stand over night, then boil ½ hour and seal as usual in sterilized jars. This is said to be delicious and much cheaper than peach or plum jam.

This last "idea" many of you may know, but some may not: Going into a linoleum-floored dining-room the other day, I noticed that the linoleum looked extra bright and new. "I have just put on a coat of clear floor varnish," said the housekeeper, "It makes the linoleum last so much longer to keep it varnished, and that means a good deal when floor-stuffs cost as much as they do these days. Besides it really does brighten the linoleum up when it begins to look shabby. I put the varnish on at night and keep everyone out of the diningroom for a day or so until it is thoroughly

So the Referendum is to be tkaen in Ontario on Oct. 20th. Don't forget that if you want prohibition you must put an X in the "No" column after each question asked.— JUNIA.

Dollars saved by Bovril

Bovril used in the Kitchen means dollars saved in the

It makes nourishing hot dishes out of cold food which would not otherwise be eaten. But see that you get the real thing. If it is not in the Bovril bottle it is not Bovril. And it



must be Bovril.

The most persistent horse in your stable will soon give in to the Triumph. It is made from that wonderful chrome leather noted for its strength, pliability and durability. It is 14 inch double and stitched.

Our guarantee tag which goes with every Guaranteed halter means absolute protection for you. If your horse or colt breaks any one of our

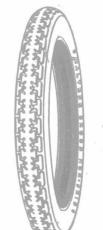


<u> Guaranteed Kalters</u> within a year from date of purchase just send it to us with ticket attached and we will send you a new one without charge. Triumph Halters are sold by all dealers at \$2.50 (\$2.75 in the West).

Here is another wonder, made from chrome leather,—the Sturdy—Price only \$1.75 (In the West \$2.00). Look for the Griffith Guarantee Tag.

If your dealer does not keep these halters, send direct to us giving dealer's name. Ask for our free Halter Booklet,

G. L. Griffith & Son 68 Waterloo St., Stratford, Ont. 50



Satisfactory Tires

The increasing number of used cars equipped with new Maltese Cross Tires is a fact to ponder over. Motorists from coast to coast are realizing that Maltese Cross



4

430

00

0

0

Non-Skid Troad Tires are giving long milage and freedom from road trouble. The word that describes them is "satisfactory."

Sold by leading dealers from coast to coast

LOOK FOR THE MALTESE CROSS TRADE MARK ON THE NEXT TIRE YOU BUY

Gutta Percha & Rubber, Limited Head Offices and Factory: TORONTO

BRANCHES; Halifax, Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Fort William, Win nipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Vancouver, Victoria.



We will send you, a FREE

This is an entirely new and much improved form of Animal bait—it is made in a paste form and put up in tubes (like tooth paste).

While possessing all the excellent qualities of the liquid bait it lasts longer and is unexcelled for attracting all flesh eating animals, such as Mink, Fox, Wolf, Lynx, Skunk, etc.

It is easy to carry, economical and handy to use, (simply squeeze out enough for your set each time)—not affected by

You can have a FREE sample for the asking (enough for 2 or 3 sets).

We will also send you Hallam's Trappers and Sportsmens Supply Catalogue, 48 pages, (in English and French) show-ing traps of all kinds, guns, rifles, ammunition, fish nets, shoepacks etc., at very moderate prices.

Hallam's Raw Fur News contains latest information on Raw Fur prices and market conditions, sent free on request.

WRITE TO-DAY SURE Address in full as below

306 Hallam Building, TORONTO. THE LARGEST IN OUR LINE IN CANADA

Hallam's Fur Fashion Book 1920 Edition Illustrating 300 beautiful fur garments in latest styles, free

Worth Thinking Over.

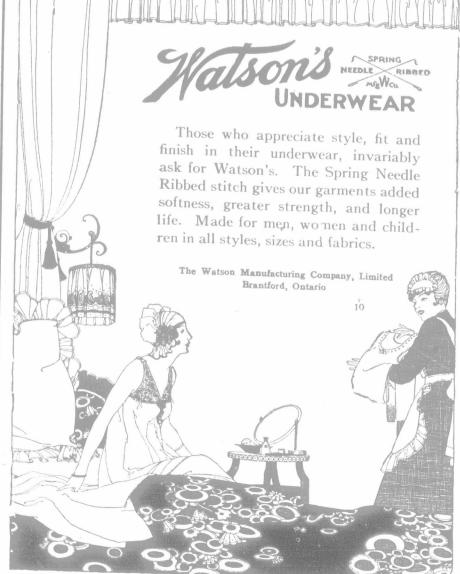
direct

"It is quite evident that to sway the mass of women voters it will be necessary to present vital issues that will grip their moral sense. When this is done they will not be tied down by party lines, party leaders or inherited tendencies."—Pictorial

"Now that the war has been won, the prime need is to get rid as quickly possible of the war-spirit. We shall not have a happy or a tranquil world till the surplus stock of hatred has been scrapped along with the reserves of T. N. T. and poison-gas.' -The Republican.

Cyclamen Tubers.

Dr. Bailey in his Cyclopædia of Horticulture says it is best to begin the cy clamen with seeds sown in the early winter months. They should bloom in about 15 months, although they take a very long time to germinate. As soon as 2 leaves are well developed place the plants around the edge of 4 or 5inch pot until every one is large enough for a 3-inch pot. By the middle of the summer shift to pots a little larger, and in September to others still larger, the ones in which they are to flower, 5 or b-inch pots, according to the vigor of the plants. During the hot months keep the plants in the shade of trees while the sun is hottest during the day. They like plenty of light and fresh air, but not the hottest rays of the sun. in Sower keep rather cool, about 50 degrees at night. The soil best suited to them is a tufty, fresh loam, with a fourth or fifth of well-rotted horsemanure, adding some clean sand if the soil is heavy. If attacked by green fly they should be sprayed with prepared nicetine. They should be kept moist, not wet all the time, and the temperature should be as even as possible.



Ida Bennett, another authority, says that if the seeds are grown in flats, (shallow boxes) and transplanted but once, about the end of May, disturbing the roots as little as possible, and giving weak liquid manure once a week, the flowers should come sooner. . Her plan for the old tubers is as follows: In the spring, after blooming is over, withhold water gradually, giving no more than will keep the roots from drying out, and leaving in a cool shady place during the summer. They will die down and should not be touched until towards fall, when they should be placed in a lighter, warmer place and kept watered, at no time, however, should the bulbs be allowed to dry completely out, as this destroys the roots, and after the top growth has started the plant will die. Before starting into new growth the top soil should be removed, without disturbing the roots, and replaced with fresh, rich earth mixed with old manure.

I may say that just now I have a

cyclamen that looks very flourishing. In the spring I let it gradually die down, as advised by Ida Bennett. I put the pot on its side under a grape vine, giving it no further attention except in very dry weather, when I gave enough water to just moisten down to the roots. About the first of August I brought the pot in and placed it in a light East window, giving plenty of warm soft water. The plant now looks so thrifty that I am quite in hope that it will bloom, Always the top of the tuber should be left uncovered.

Bed Bugs. Finger Nails.

For "Subscriber." If people would use enamelled iron besteads instead of wooden ones they would have much less trouble with bed bugs. Even then, however, one cannot be sure that an old mattress may not contain trouble beneath its buttons, etc. The remedy, if bugs get into a house, is to apply coal oil freely to every crevice about the bed or elsewhere that the bugs try to congregate. If thoroughly done one application usually proves successful, although it is better to repeat a week afterwards, to reach any that have hatched from protected eggs after the first application. If the wall paper is old, with cracks and blisters, it may be necessary to receive the first appropriate and part on fresh. Also cracks remove it and put on fresh. Also cracks about the basboard and in the floor should be filled with putty or a regular crack-filler. Bed bugs are not confined to beds, and they can live somehow without a single taste of human blood, which, however, they vastly prefer.

As regards your finger nails, we think possibly you may be troubled with "hang nails." Keep the cuticle pushed down with an orange stick, which may be procured at a drug store, and rub a little vaseline about the nail every night. Scientific American says the best substance for keeping the nails in a healthy condition is the following solution: Orange-flower water 100 parts, glycerine 10 parts, citric acid 7 parts. To be used frequently, alternating with a paste made as follows: Almond meal 10 parts, powdered orris root 10 parts, honey 3 parts, rose water 4 parts. Any druggist will make up these preparations for you. The wash might be applied in the morning, the paste at night.

Ten Kinds of Pickles.

India Relish.—Put 11/2 cups salt on 1 peck chopped green tomatoes and let stand over night. In the morning drain and add 1 medium cabbage, chopped fine, and add I medium cabbage, chopped fine, and boil all in 3 quarts vinegar for ½ hour. Next add 6 onions, 3 red peppers, 2 green peppers (chopped fine), 6 cups sugar, 2 tablespoons celery seed, 2 of mustard seed, and 1 tablespoon of stick cinnamon and whole cloves (in a bag).

Cook all until the onions are soft.

Chili Sauce.—Six ripe tomatoes, 2 onions, 1 green pepper, ½ cup granulated sugar, ½ cup good cider vinegar, 1 teaspoon each of cinnamon, allspice and put meg. It teaspoon each of Sold and nutmeg, ½ teaspoon cloves. peel the tomatoes, and cook with the chopped onions and peppers until tender, then add the other ingredients and cook 10 minutes longer.

Sweet Tomato Pickles.—Take 1 gallon green tomatoes. Slice, sprinkle with salt, and drain over night in a colander. Add 1 quart good vinegar, 1 lb. brown sugar, 1 bearings to be seen to be sugar. 1 heaping tablespoon of various spices, the same of mustard, and 1 level teaspoon cayenne pepper. Boil gently until done.

SEPT

ONE
Pertl
Conces
under ceight a
exceller
or wit
ments.
A. W. WANT charge Apply, wood, (VOUN with a good coductes Avenue)

FOR

Wall

Cor

Al

lbs. n l oz. the m Pic same

skins

those

if the before with not be Wamelon the m gently drain, and c be lik Pic

4 pep drain cent tables and b Rea cabba lavers into a €over if like have.

pickle Cui vineg. musta small

nother authority, says

s are grown in flats. and transplanted but end of May, disturbing

as possible, and giving

ure once a week, the

tubers is as follows: In

blooming is over, with-

ually, giving no more

the roots from drying in a cool shady place r. They will die down touched until towards

should be placed in a

lace and kept watered.

ever, should the bulbs

ry completely out, as

oots, and after the top

ed the plant will die. to new growth the top

emoved, without diss, and replaced with nixed with old manure.

t just now I have a

ooks very flourishing.

it gradually die down,

a Bennett. I put the

under a grape vine,

er attention except in when I gave enough ten down to the roots.

August I brought the d it in a light East plenty of warm soft

now looks so thrifty

ope that it will bloom.

the tuber should be

l use enamelled iron

of wooden ones they

less trouble with bed

however, one cannot

old mattress may not

neath its buttons, etc. get into a house, is to

ely to every crevice

sewhere that the bugs

ter to repeat a week any that have hatched

gs after the first ap

vall paper is old, with it may be necessary to

on fresh. Also cracks

th putty or a regular bugs are not confined

y can live somehow aste of human blood,

ur finger nails, we u may be troubled

h an orange stick,

ured at a drug store,

seline about the nail

ntific American says

for keeping the nails

tion is the following

ower water 100 parts,

citric acid 7 parts. ntly, alternating with

ollows: Almond meal

orris root 10 parts,

water 4 parts. Any

up these preparations

paste at night.

of Pickles.

t 1½ cups salt on 1

n tomatoes and let

In the morning drain

abbage, chopped fine, uaits vinegar for 1/2

onions, 3 red peppers,

nopped fine), 6 cups s celery seed, 2 of tablespoon of stick

e cloves (in a bag).

ripe tomatoes, 2

er, 1/3 cup granulated

cider vinegar, 1 teanamon, allspice and cloves. Scald and

and cook with the

ions are soft.

Keep the cuticle

y vastly prefer.

If thoroughly done ally proves successful,

Finger Nails.

come sooner.



HERDSMAN—WANTED BY EXPERIENCED Man (single), position as Herdsman, in charge, with first class registered breeding herd. Expert feeder and fitter for show or sale. Box 46, Farmer's advocate, London, Ont.

ONE HUNDRED ACRES, COUNTY OF Perth, Township Northeast Hope, Lot twelve, Concession three. Seventy-five acres, clear and under cultivation, eighteen acres hardwood bush, eight acres stump land, bank barn, stone dwelling, excellent land. Farm may be purchased with or without scason's crop, stock and implements. For particulars apply on farm or to A. W. Hamilton, Lucknow, Ont.

WANTED — MARRIED MAN TO TAKE charge of stock farm. Free house and wood. Apply, stating wages, to Griesbach Bros., Collingwood, Ont., R.R. No. 1.

YOUNG WOMAN WANTED TO ASSIST with general housework in small adult family, good comfortable home (Methodist), liberal wages, duties not heavy. Mrs. J. F. Wilson, 19 Lauder

100 ACRES IN EXCELLENT STATE OF cultivation, 11 miles from Ottawa. For particulars apply Roy McLatchie 73 Eccles St., Ottawa."

FOR SALE: 120-ACRE FARM

Lot 27, Concession 7, Elma.

With two-story brick house, frame kitchen, large bank barn, cement silo, 2 drilled wells. Large, young orchard. Also 50 acres south half lot 28 on the 6th Concession of Elma, with right of way from the 6th Concession; drilled well and windmill. Will be sold either together or separately. Apply on the premises or to the premises, or to
ED. CORRY, Stratford, Ont.

LIVE HENS Write for Price List Waller's 702 Spadina Ave.

Toronto, Ont.

Live Poultry Wanted We have a heavy demand for good poultry all the year round. We prefer to receive poultry alive during the hot weather and will pay top prices. It will pay you to sell to C. A. MANN & CO. 78 KING ST. LONDON, ONTARIO.

ALLEN-KELLY CO.

Buy or Sell

Corn, Oats, Barley, Hay, Straw and all kinds of Cattle Feeds

> Write Us-We can save you money

214 Board of Trade Bldg., Toronto

Sweet Pickle for Corning Beef.—For 25 lbs. meat take 2 gals. water (lukewarm), 11/4 lbs. brown sugar, 2 lbs. rock salt, l oz. saltpeter. Mix and let stand for 24 hours, stirring frequently so that it may be thoroughly dissolved before putting in the meat. Meat placed in this will keep all winter and may be sliced and fried, or boiled to eat hot or cold.

Pickled Beets and Carrots (Made the same way).-Boil until tender. The skins of the beets should now be removed; those of the carrots will not need removing if the vegetables have been well cleaned before boiling. Slice while hot, and cover with hot spiced, well sweetened vinegar. Of course, the beets and carrots should not be mixed.

Watermelon Sweet Pickles .- Five lbs. melon, 3 lbs. sugar, 1 pint vinegar. Cut the melon in even-sized pieces and cook gently in clear water until tender; then drain, put into the vinegar and sugar, and cook again until well flavored. Put in a bag of all kinds of spices that may be liked, tied in a bit of cheesecloth.

Piccalilli.—One peck green tomatoes, 4 peppers, 12 onions. Chop all fine and drain through cheesecloth. Add I tencent package of mixed pickling spices, 1 tablespoon ground mustard, 4 cups sugar, 1/2 cup salt. Cover with cold vinegar and boil slowly for nearly 2 hours.

Red Cabbage.—Chop a head of the cabbage fine, sprinkle with salt and in layers, and let drain for 2 days; then put into a jar and pour on hot vinegar to cover, also a few slices of red beet, and, if liked, some pieces of cauliflower which have also been soaked in brine. If spiced pickle is desired, the spices should be put in a bag and boiled with the vinegar.

Cucumber Pickles .- To 1 gallon good vinegar add 1 cup salt and 1 cup ground mustard. Each day add freshly-pickled small cucumbers and stir with a wooden

This will be ready for use in 10

days if the cucumbers are very young.

Wayside Mixed Pickles.—Two quarts green tomatoes, 2 quarts tipe tomatoes, 3 green peppers, 1 large ripe cucumber, 2 bunches celery, 3 large onions, 1 small cabbage. Chop all together, cover with 1/2 cup salt and let stand over night. In the morning drain well. Add 3 pints vinegar, 2 lbs. brown sugar and 2 tablespoons mustard. Cook for 1 hour and

Dried Peaches.

Peaches, pared and cut in halves may be cooked in syrup, then dried in the sun. When very dry pack in a jar with sugar about them. To use, soak over night and cook in the same water.

Current Events

Premier Hearst announced that the Referendum vote will be taken on Monday October 20th.

The total attendance at the Canadian National Exhibition was 1,201,500.

Major Eric Harris has been made Superintendent of Vccational Training of the Soldiers' Aid Commission.

Mr. J. R. Cartwright, K. C., Deputy Attorney-General for Ontario is dead.

The Royal train bearing the Prince of Wales to Edmonton was met 20 miles out by Aviator Capt. Wilfred May D. F. C., in his plane, "City of Edmonton," which, flying but a few feet above the ground kept beside the train all the way to the Provincial Capital where the to the Provincial Capital, where the Prince received an enthusiastic welcome, as he had also at Winnipeg and other

U. F. O. candidates for the coming elections are: West Elgin, Peter Cameron; West Lincoln, Wilson Cline; Centre Grey, Lieut. Dugal Carmichael; Welland, E. D. M'Intyre; South Renfrew, John Carty; Durham, S. S. Staples; North Essex, Alphonse Teasdale; North Perth, W. A. Amos.

The Three Rivers, Que. shipbuilding company has received an order for four large mercantile ships.

Members of the Returned Soldiers' Gratuity League who went to Ottawa to ask for a grant of \$2,000 for veterans of the Great War, were refused their demand.

More than 200 delegates are attending the National Industrial Conference, which is meeting in the Senate Chamber in Ottawa this week.

King George, pressing a button at Balmoral Castle, unveiled the memorial statue, at Montreal, in honor of Sir George Etienne Cartier.

On Sept. 8 the eight labor leaders placed in Stony Mountain prison, Winnipeg, following the strikes, were released * * * *

Admiral Lord Charles Beresford died suddenly of apoplexy on Sept. 7.

A Republic has been proclaimed in

Lenin has offered to find employment for 800,000 Teuton emigrants in Russia, also to give Germany a territory of over 2,000 square miles for settlement.

The British Government has pro-claimed the suppression of the Sinn Fein, Gaelic League and kindred organizations, and the Sinn Fein "Parliament" at Dublin.

Cardinal Mercier, Belgium's heroic churchman, arrived in New York on Sept. 9, where he was given a great welcome, bands playing La Brabanconne, the Belgian National anthem.

King Victor Emmanuel of Italy has made over all the Crown properties for the benefit of the fighting men of his

On Sept. 15 Alton B. Parker unveiled at Manchester, Eng., the Barnard statue of Lincoln, presented to that city by Mr. and Mrs. Chas. P. Taft.



As fresh from the package as from the oven.

Jersey Cream Sodas

Factory at LONDON, Canada.

Branches at Montreal, Ottawa, Hamilton, Kingston, Winnipeg, Calgary, Port Arthur, St. John, N.B.

Honest Tire Bargains Sent on Approval

In offering the public tires at these bargain prices, we do so with the assurance that they will give more milage per dollar than any other tires, irrespective of price paid. Our stock comprises brand new tires in all the standard sizes. We absolutely do not handle second-hand or rebuilt tires.

We offer to send tires to you on approval C.O.D. and pay all express charges to your address anywhere in Ontario, Quebec or the Maritime Provinces—with the option of returning same at our expense if you are not thoroughly satisfied that you are receiving a genuine bargain in brand new tires of reputable manufacture.

Look these interesting prices over and send

Size.	Plain.	Non-skid.	Tubes.	
30 x 31/2	\$12.75	\$15.00	\$2.25	
32 x 31/2	13.00	15.50	3.90	
31 x 4	16.00	24.00	4.80	
32 x 4		22.00	5.00	
33 x 4	22.60	26.00	5.15	
34 x 4		28.00	5.40	
		Quotations. cood 3,500 Miles \$16.55		
Clover Leaf N	on-skid Ti 4,000 n	res, Fully Guard	inteed	

Security Tire Sales Co.

5161/2 Yonge St.

DISPERSION SALE OF TWENTY-FIVE HEAD OF

Scotch and Scotch topped Shorthorn Cattle Registered Leicester Sheep and Clyde Horses

This herd of cattle includes stock bred from the noted families of Waterleo Princess, Marr Missie's, Verbena's and other choice breeding. The herd is headed by Bold Boy by Best Boy.

Comprising the stock of the late Robert Charters, and will be sold on

Wednesday, October 1st, 1919

Three miles from Seaforth and three from Brucefield. Huron & Bruce R.R.

Write for Catalogues to Wm. Charters, Manager, Seaforth, Ont. Auctioneers T. E. ROBSON, London T. BROWN, Seaforth

peppers until tender, ingredients and cook kles.—Take 1 gallon ce, sprinkle with salt, in a colander. Add r, 1 lb. brown sugar, n of various spices, and 1 level teaspoon il gently until done.

A Never-Failing Record

MEMORY may fail; a receipted bill may be lost; a household record may be open to dispute; but a paid cheque is a lasting, absolute proof of the payment of money.

THOS. F. HOW, General Manager

Any person wishing to place personal affairs on a business basis, may arrange for a checking account with this bank.

ANKOFTORC

Capital \$5,000,000

Reserve \$6,625,623

Prompt Returns From Shipments



When you ship Grain, Butter, Cheese or Fruit, put through The Merchants Bank a Draft on the buyer. This is the business way of securing prompt and satisfactory settlement.

It saves time and possible loss.

Head Office: Montreal OF CANADA

With its 119 Branches in Ontario, 37 Branches in Quebec, 1 Branch in New Brünswick, 2 Branches in Nova Scotia, 27 Branches in Manitoba, 41 Branches in Saskatchewan, 69 Branches in Alberta and 8 Branches in British Columbia serves Rural Canada most effectively.

WRITE OR CALL AT NEAREST BRANCH.

87 YEARS OF SERVICE



The foundation stone of any Bank's success must be service to the public.

The 87 years of steady growth of this Bank, its steady increase in assets and resources, are a measure of the sound, consistent, friendly service it extends to its

May we not serve you, too?

Capital \$ 9.700.000 Reserve Fund - - 18,000,000 Resources - - 220,000,000 298 branches. General Office, Toronto-

WE INVITE YOUR ACCOUNT

The Bank of Nova Scotia

Income Tax Returns Made Easy For Farmers

It is now necessary that Income Tax returns be made to the Government by farmers as well as men in other lines of business. Accurate returns cannot be made without the keeping of a set of books. We are issuing a "Farmer's Record and Account Book," which requires no knowledge of bookkeeping whatever. The book will be sent free to any farmer sending us his name, address and date of birth. Send for a copy—while they last.

THE GREAT-WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY Head Office: WINNIPEG

THE GENERAL ANIMALS INS. CO. OF CANADA 71 A ST. JAMES, MONTREAL

LIVE STOCK INSURANCE AGAINST LOSS THROUGH DEATH BY ACCIDENT OR DISEASES

SPECIAL RATES for Registered Cattle and Horses. Short term insurance at low rates for Show Animals, Feeding Cattle, Animals shipped by rail or water, In-foal mares, In-calf cows, Stallions, etc.

WRITE US FOR FREE PROSPECTUSES Address: THE GENERAL ANIMALS INS. CO. 71 A St. James Street, Montreal.

JOHN H. HARRIS, Inspector, 31 Scott Street, Toronto. Phone Adelaide 2740

Why Lamps Explode

Explosion is simply very rapid chemical action with the sudden formation of great volumes of expansive gas. Except with the so-called high explosives, the action is simply rapid combustion, due to the fine division of the fuel. Even such a substance as ordinary wheat flour may thus explode with violence, if it is suspended in the air so that the tiny particles may burn separately. It is the explosion of a petroleum product in the form of easily vaporized sprav that drives an automobile. The petroleum product known as kerosene does not properly contain any of the easily vaporized hydrocarbons that make gasoline both valuable and dangerous; yet even it may explode under favorable conditions. To do this it must be turned into vapor by high heat, the vapor must be mixed with air, and the mixture must be ignited. These three conditions are not often fulfilled together; when they are, it is due to carelessness or ignorance—and then there s trouble. The following article, quoted from The Traveler's Standard by The Scientific American Supplement, sets forth the matter in some detail. In it

"The quantity of oil-vapor generated in the reservoir of the lamp depends upon the temperature of the reservoir, is well as upon the nature of the oila high temperature causing a marked ncrease in the vaporization. It is, therefore, advisable to keep the temperaable. To some extent this is a matter of design, and it is almost impossible to prevent the reservoirs of metal lamps burning large quantities of oil from becoming heated to a temperature high enough to produce marked vaporization. All lamps should be kept as cool as their construction will per nit, however. example, they should not be allowed to stand on, over, or near hot stoves, registers, or radiators. They should also be kept as nearly full as practicable, so that the space occupied by the oil-vapor may be small.

"If the upper part of the reservoir of a lamp is occupied by an inflammable mixture of oil-vapor and air, it is still not dangerous unless flame gets access to it. In fact, when a lamp explodes the trouble is far more likely to be with the lamp itself, or with the way it is used, than with the oil; although prudence always indicates that the oil should be of the best quality obtainable, with a high 'flash-point,' so that any chance communication of flame will be unlikely to lead to serious results.

"For flame to gain access to the interior o'the reservoir there must be an opening of some kind through which it can pass. The opening may be due to the omission of the plug or can from the filling aperture, or it may be due to a break in the reservoir. or to other causes. More often, however, the explosion takes place because the wick does not fit the lamp properly If the wick is too small, so that a considerable space is left on one side of it, gas may escape in this way, taking fire and carrying the flame down into the reservoir, if the opening is big enough. This action may

be assisted or precipitated by blowing down into the top of the lamp to put i out, or by the chilling action of a draft of cold air striking against the outer surface of the reservoir. If there is a considerable volume of mixed air and vapor in the reservoir in a highly-heated condition, a sudden cold draft may cause it to contract quickly enough to draw the flame down into the reservoir, with an explosion as a result. Lest timid householders who may read this warning should be unnecessarily alarmed about the condition of their lamps, we desire to assure them that there is no danger of the kind described unless there is plainly visible opening of considerable size down along one edge of the wick.
The wick should be loose enough to work freely, for if it fits too tightly it will not turn up and down readily, and if it jams in its tube the oil will not draw up well

and the lamp will not burn properly.

"By examining any properly constructed kerosene-lamp it will be that there is a small vent-pipe, usually very much flattened, extending upward through the burner in such a way as to put the interior of the reservoir in free communication with the space immediately adjacent to the flame. This tube is provided in order to equalize the pressure inside the lamp with that of the surrounding air of the room. This little tube should be kept free, but care should be taken not to increase the size of it in any way. It is a well-known fact that flame will not pass through very small openings, and the maker of the lamp knows just how large this vent-pipe can be made, and what shape to give it, so that it will fulfil its purpose without permitting the gas-mixture in the reservoir to take fire from the flame of the lamp. As the lamp leaves the factory, the ventpipe is of a safe size; but if it is enlarged to any considerable extent by thrusting things into it when cleaning the lamp, it may become a source of danger.

"Finally, the operation of filling should never be carried out while the lamp is burning, nor while it is standing near any lighted lamp or gas-jet, or near a stove with a fire in it."—Sel.

The Cat in the War.

FROM THE LONDON DISPATCH.

There is one thing a cat hates more than she hates dogs, and that is—gas. One whiff of poison gas, scented from the other side of No Man's Land before mere man has got an inkling of what is coming, and up goes her back and her fur stands on end, and she begins to whine her dis-

Who it was that first discovered this aversion remains a mystery, but rumor has it that it was someone in the British War Office. So they extended the military service acts to cats.

The stray cats of Britain—and there are many of them, as is shown by the fact that the Royal S. P. C. A. painlessly destroy over 30,000 every year-received their first calling-up notice a couple of years ago. It appeared in the form of an advertisement:

"Common cats wanted—any number," which was published in the newspapers.

The contract for the supply of pussy to the army was secured by a London bird dealer, and cats of all sorts soon began to pour into his establishment. No tribunal protected them. If they had no homes of their own, and were sound in wind and limb, they were accepted for military service.

About half a million cats were supplied to the army.

From other sources it is learned of the cat's value as a gas detector. Equally important was her work as a destroyer of rats and vermin-a work in which she excelled and took a lively interest.

She proved very useful in connection with submarine experiments, and frequently went under water in various contrivances in order to test the life-sustaining qualities of the air chambers.

So pussy, at least, has done her bit in the great war.

Lord Halsbury, in one of his terms of office, had occasion to visit a certain lunatic asylum in his official capacity: "I'm the Lord Chancellor," he announced to the attendant at the door. The man looked at him curiously for a moment. 'This way, sir," he said, very firmly; "we 'ave three more of 'em in 'ere!

SEPTE

We as to offe best p TOD Stou

2 Jer L. A.

Fair

FOUNDED 1868

recipitated by blowing of the lamp to put i illing action of a draft ing against the outer servoir. If there is a me of mixed air and voir in a highly-heated en cold draft may cause kly enough to draw the the reservoir, with an ult. Lest timid housey read this warning essarily alarmed about their lamps, we desire hat there is no danger ribed unless there is a pening of considerable

one edge of the wick be loose enough to work s too tightly it will not readily, and if it jams will not draw up well not burn properly.

any properly conmall vent-pipe, usually ned, extending upward er in such a way as to of the reservoir in free with the space imit to the flame. This n order to equalize the lamp with that of the the room. This little pt free, but care should acrease the size of it in well-known fact that ss through very small e maker of the lamp arge this vent-pipe can at shape to give it, so ts purpose without perixture in the reservoir the flame of the lamp. s the factory, the ventze; but if it is enlarged le extent by thrusting

irce of danger. eration of filling should out while the lamp is e it is standing near or gas-jet, or near a it."—Sel.

n cleaning the lamp, it

in the War.

NDON DISPATCH.

g a cat hates more than nd that is—gas. One as, scented from the lan's Land before mere ling of what is coming, ack and her fur stands egins to whine her dis-

t first discovered this mystery, but rumor someone in the British they extended the ts to cats.

of Britain-and there s. P. C. A. painlessly every year—received ip notice a couple of ared in the form of an

vanted—any number," ed in the newspapers.

the supply of pussy secured by a London ats of all sorts soon to his establishment. ed them. If they had wn, and were sound in ey were accepted for

ion cats were supplied

es it is learned of the as detector. Equally work as a destro**yer o**l a work in which she lively interest.

useful in connection xperiments, and frewater in various cono test the life-sustainair chambers.

t, has done her bit in

n one of his terms of n to visit a certain his official capacity. cellor," he announced the door. The man ously for a moment. ne said, very firmly; of 'em in 'ere!

SEPTEMBER 18, 1919

The Royal Bank of Canada

1869 — 600 Branches — 1919



Give your Boy a Chance! You will not miss the small monthly amounts.

On the first day of every month draw a cheque for \$10 for the credit of your son's Savings Account. Do this regularly for (say) ten years.

Your boy will then have \$2,083.43. He can own a farm when other boys are still working for wages.

CAPITAL AND RESERVES \$33,000,000 TOTAL RESOURCES - \$470,000,000

THE **MOLSONS BANK**

Established 1855

Capital and Reserve, \$8,800,000 Over 100 Branches

The Molsons Bank is an important factor in Canada's business prosperity. It is supplying many industries and many farmers with adequate banking facilities, thus enabling the developing of their business

Savings accounts as well as commercial business is invited.

Deafness



Perfect hearing is now being restored in every condition of deafness or defective hearing from causes such as Catarrhal Deafness, Relaxed or Sunken Drums, Thickened Drums, Roaring and Hissing Sounds, Perfected, Wholly or Partially Destroyed Drums, Discharge from Ears, etc.

Wilson Common-Sense Ear Drums "Little Wireless Phones for the Eurs" require no medicine but effectively replace what is lacking or defective in the natural ear drums. They are simple devices, which the wearer easily fits into the ears where they are invisible. Soft, safe and comfortable. Write today for our 168 page FREE book on DEAL-MESS, giving you full particulars and testimonials. WILSON EAR DRUM CO., Incorporated Inter-Southern Bldg. 1180 LOUISVILLE, KY

SEEDS WANTED

We are in the market to buy Alsike, Red Clover, Timothy, White Blossom Sweet Clover. If any to offer send samples and we will quote you our best price F. O. B. your station.

TODD & COOK Seed Merchants, Stouffville, Ont.

2 Jennies and 1 First-class Jack for Sale All eligible for registration. The Jack rising 2 years, will be fit for service next year; is very large and handsome, will develop to over 1,200 lbs. in weight. One Jennie (Lady Gladstone) registered, 12 years old, and one Jennie coming 4 years, large and handsome, and both good breeders. These are from the farm of J. F. Cook & Co., Lexington, Ky., the largest breeders in the world, and will be sold reasonable, as proprietor has sold farm. Write L. A. EDMONDS, Box 211, Blenheim, Ont.

Fairview Yorkshires Am offering three of good breeding and quality. If interested, write me for prices.

WM. BUNN, Denfield, Ont.

Poultry Houses.

In the first place people should get rid of the idea that anyone can "fool a hen into laying" one egg per month, let alone two or three eggs per day. When a pullet has almost fully matured, her organs of reproduction begin, to develop. When this development is complete, if all the conditions are right and if the pullet belongs to a laying family and if the pullet belongs to a laying family, she begins to produce eggs. The production of an egg is the effect of a long series of causes. The pullet must have been bred right, that is, she must belong to a laying family—she must be mature—she must be properly sheltered, that means good housing conditions; she must be able to get the required varieties of food, in sufficient quantities, and the feeding method must be such that in feeding method must be such that in getting her food she takes sufficient exercise to keep her muscles and her digestion in the best of trim. If any of these requirements are lacking, few if

we know that amost every hen lays some eggs in April, May and June. This is the time of year when conditions outdoors in this country are almost ideal for egg production. The more nearly supply all their needs as well as to expect them to live up to their part of the program. If some do not do this, they may not be bred right, or they cannot be in good health, or they may be just plain lazy. In any case we ought to find out which are the delinquents and disperse of them.

conditions, and light is not very evenly distributed at this latitude. At midsummer, we have very long days, almost eighteen hours of sun-light, and very short nights, barely six hours of darkness. At mid-winter the thing is reversed, there being barely six hours when it is light enough for fowls to see to work, and almost eighteen hours when they are compelled by darkness to stay on the

They tell us that our domestic fowls are descended from the Jungle Fowl of India and Ceylon. These are both tropical countries, being near the Equator, there is very little variation in the length of day and night. Counting the hours of dawn and twilight, it is probable that fowls in those countries can see to work from twelve to sixteen hours every day in the year. If it were not for some other less favorable conditions, tropical countries should be ideal for poultrykeeping, and the world's highest records for egg-production ought to have been

The argument for artificial lighting is based on two of the foregoing statements. 1. Since fowls came originally from a country where days and nights are of

nearly equal length, and 2. Since in Canada hens lay best at the season when days and nights are almost equal in length, that is in the

Therefore, if all the other conditions are favorable, one ought to be able to induce fowls to lay more eggs by providing light so that they can see to work for at least twelve hours out of each twenty-four. This would make it neces-sary to supply artificial light each day from about October 1st until nearly the

last of March following.
In British Columbia, and in the Western States, poultrymen have been using lights in the poultry-houses since 1916, some perhaps even earlier.

Quite a number of Colleges and Experiment Stations have been working with lights for the past two years. All report, that where properly used, the lights

Artificial Lighting For

People hold some very peculiar, though for the most part rather hazy ideas about "artificial lighting" as applied to poultry keeping. Many seem to think it must be a scheme to "fool the hens into laying two eggs a day" or some other such stunt. Such erroneous notions are largely responsible for the freakish ways in which artificial lighting has been tried out in the past, and probably for most of the ill effects which have followed the wrong use of lights in poultry

we can duplicate these conditions at other seasons of the year, the more eggs we ought to be able to persuade the hens to lay. We cannot "fool" them, but we can give them a square deal by trying to possibly can, and we have the right

and dispose of them.

But what has all this to do with artificial lights? Light is one of the

has a device in the hopper which returns to the separato the grain that otherwise goes to the straw stack and is lost. You need never again have a green strawstack—sprouting from wasted grain. Booklet fully illustrating and describing the Grain-Saving Stacker will be sent you by any of the manufacturers named below the makers of North America's standard threshing machines, agricultural tractors and implements.

The Grain-

Saving

Write to Any of These for Booklet:

LIST OF MANUFACTURERS

Canada

Robt. Bell Engine & Thresher Co., Ltd., Seaforth, Ontario Dominion Thresher Co., Ltd., New Hamburg, Ontario Ernst Bros. Co., Ltd., Mt. Forest, Ontario John Goodison Thresher Co., Ltd., Sarnia, Ontario Hergott Bros., Ltd., Mildmay, Ontario MacDonald Thresher Co., Ltd., Stratford, Ontario Sawyer-Massey Company, Ltd., Hamilton, Ontario Stewart Sheaf Loader Co., Ltd., Winnipes, Manitoba Sussex Mfg. Company, Ltd., Sussex, New Brunswick Waterloo Mfg. Company, Ltd., Waterloo, Ontario George White & Sons Co., Ltd., London, Ontario George White & Sons Co., Ltd., London, Ontario United States

Aultman & Taylor Machinery Co., Mansfield, Ohio

Aultman & Taylor Machinery Co., Mansfield, Ohio Avery Company, Peoria, Illinois A. D. Baker Company, Swanton, Ohio Banting Manufacturing Company, Toledo, Ohio

View looking into hopper showing grain trap near stacker fan; also auger running from beneath trap for return-ing the saved grain to separator. Batavia Machine Company, Batavia, New York
Buffalo Pitts Company, Buffalo, New York
Cape Mfg. Co., Cape Girardeau, Missouri
J. I. Case Threahing Machine Company, Racine, Wisconsin
Clark Machine Company, St. Johnaville, New York
Ellis Keystone Agricultural Works, Pottstown, Pennsylvania
Emerson-Brantingham Co., Rockford, Illinois
Farmers Independent Threaher Co., Springfield, Illinois
Frick Company, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania
Harrison Machine Works, Belleville, Illinois
Huber Mfg. Co., Marion, Ohio
Keck-Gounerman Company, Mt. Vernon, Indiana
Minneapolis Threahing Machine Co., Hopkins, Minnesota
Port Huron Engine & Threaher Co., Port Huron, Michigan
The Russell & Company, Massillon, Ohio
Russell Wind Stacker Company, Indianapolis, Indiana
Sawyer-Massey Co., Ltd., (U. S. Agrency) Moline, Illinois
Swayne, Robinson & Co., Schenectady, New York

The Addiana Massay Co., Schenectady, New York

The Grain-Saving Device Originated with The Indiana Manufacturing Company, Indianapolis, Ind., Who Also Originated the Wind Stacker

The Auto Center is the Logical Place Earn \$100 to \$400 Monthly

Our Course will teach you how in a few short weeks. Most complete, comchensive and up-to-date Ourse known. Wholly practical. No job too hard
our graduates. Every phase of work chown. Learn in Detroit—Start any Time— **Our Graduates in Demand** A STUDENT WROTE HIS CHUM IN CANADA: | CANADIAN GRADUATES WROTE THESE-Dear Herman — You asked me to let you know how I liked the school. Have been going three weeks and have nothing but praise for it. The school teaches every branch of the business in detail. I am at the motor part now. My mate and I are giving a Dort an overhauling and I must say we are making a good job of it. The instructors have a keen interest in the welfare of every student, and they make it their business to see that you get along in your work. The school has everything they advertise, and I have talked with many other statistics from all parts of the country, and they say that this is the ONLY school worth going to.

Gentlemen—I shall be pleased to have you refer say prescribing they advertise, and I have talked with many other statistics. The consider your course manch dents from all parts of the country, and they say that this is the ONLY school worth going to. Gentlemen —I shall be pleased to have you refer may propositive students to me, as I consider your course manuscript to any other. At present there is a very brisk of

SEND THIS COUPON TODAY Get Free Catalog.

MICHIGAN STATE AUTO SCHOOL
1849 Auto Building, 687-89-91 Woodward Avenue
Detroit, Mich., U. S. A. Gentlemen: Please send me, absolutely FREE, New 176-page Illustrated Catalogue, "Auto School News," and information as checked below. ☐ Auto and Tractor Course ☐Tire Repairing

☐ Brazing and Welding

Mark each course you are interested in.) Or, better still, you can expect me about

and they say that this is superior to any other. At present there is a very brisk demand for men in Canada, and I shall probably be able place some of your graduades. O. G. STUEDE, Toronato. We guarantee to qualify you for a position as chauffeur, repair man, automobile dealer, or tractor mechanic and operator, paying from \$100,00 to \$400.00 monthly, or refund your money. unusual assistance. Every instructor an experien man—one who knows and is able to teach others.

Tells all about "The Old Reliable School" located in "the Heart of the Auto Industry." Or better still; jump on the train and come to Detroit as hun-dreds do. Your fare refunded

Michigan State

Auto School A. G. Zeller, Pres.

1849 Auto Bidg., 687-91 Woodward Ave. DETROIT, MICH., U.S.A.

Save Your Threshing Bill!

Saving Stacker makes a much greater saving.

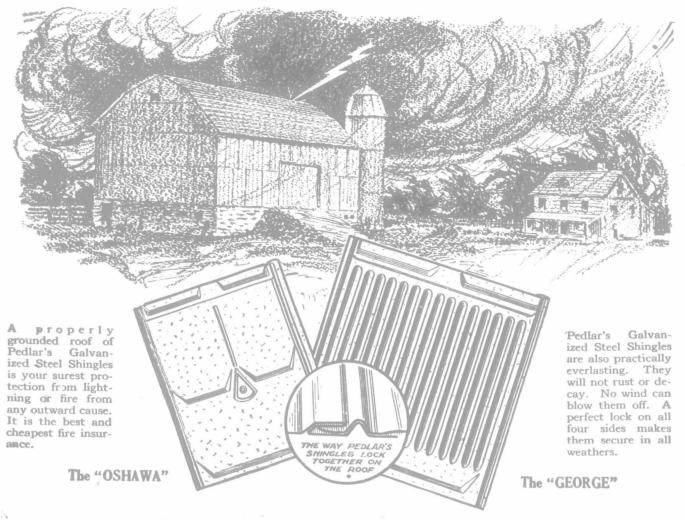
The Grain-Saving Stacker

Puts Your Grain In The

Sack—Not In The Stack

BPORTS of leading grain farmers and experiment stations show the actual saving of 10 to 25 bushels per thousand threshed last season by the use of the Grain-Saving Wind Stacker. This was with dry grain and separators never overloaded. Under ordinary conditions of straw and moisture the Grain-





Beware of Lightning

PROTECT your buildings permanently from the menace of lightning and all kinds of weather by roofing them with Pedlar's Galvanized Steel Shingles. Pedlar's "George" Shingles are 24 x 24 inches in size. 25 shingles cover 100 square feet. Designed especially for barns and other outbuildings Pedlar's "Oshawa" Shingles are used for shingling dwelling houses and other buildings where a more artistic appearance may be desired. They are 16 x 20 inches. 45 "Oshawa" shingles will cover 100 square feet.

We also manufacture Galvanized Corrugated Steel Siding; Galvanized or Painted Steel Siding, stone or plain pattern; Steel Roofing Tiles in many handsome designs; Metal Ceilings and Walls in a big variety of artistic patterns; Metal Garages; Eavestrough and Conductor Pipe; "Toncan Metal" Corrugated Culverts; and a big range of other Sheet Metal Products

Write for Booklet L.F.

THE PEDLAR PEOPLE LIMITED

(Established 1861)

Executive Offices and Factories: OSHAWA, ONT.

Branches: MONTREAL, QUEBEC, OTTAWA, TORONTO, WINNIPEG, VANCOUVER

OXFORDS Summerhill Flock

If you want breeding stock, buy now. First class Rams and Ewes different ages. Special offering in Stock Rams. Leading flock for past 35 years, winning almost all the prizes and championships at Calgary, Edmonton, Saskatoon, Brandon, Regina, Toronto and London 1919.

Write us for prices
Peter Arkell & Sons, R.R. 1, Teeswater, Ont.

Grand Clydesdale Mare

FOR SALE—Scottish Queen [34105]

Ste years old, in foal to Earl O'Clay 12035 [H3558]; also 4 months old cold out of this mare, sired by sent torse. Showeighs 1,800 subjector, good limbs and and in hornes:

W. MARQUIS - Clinton, Ont.



CLOVERLEA FARM HOLSTEIN FRIESIANS Our present offering consists of two choice young bulls ready for service. Priced right for quick sale. Write GRIESBACH BROS., Collingwood, Ont. R.R. No. 1

DO YOU WANT TO EARN SOME MONEY?

IF SO, write to The Subscription Department of THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE, and we will tell you how. Ye i can work full time, or in your spare time securing new subscribers to The Farmer's Advocate. Hundreds are making money in this way.

have materially increased the fall and winter egg production. With pullets, the total number of eggs laid by birds in lighted pens was considerably above the number laid by pullets of the same age and breeding in unlighted pens. With hens, the use of lights enabled the poultry-man to get a lot more eggs during the winter, the hens then eased off a little during summer, and laid better again towards fall. The hens in the lighted pens laying a few less eggs during the three summer months, but were ahead of the hens in the unlighted pens for the year. The most marked feature was the large number of eggs produced by the birds in the lighted pens during the off seasons, or the periods of highest prices. The increase in eggs, they claim has paid many times over the cost of the lights, and in some cases the total cost of lighting plant and installation has been repaid in a few months.

All agree that this marked increase in egg production is accomplished without increasing the cost of feed to any noticeable extent.

It is too soon to state whether the use of lights to increase egg-production during winter will be detrimental to the hatching quality of the eggs laid by these hens the following spring. What results have been obtained to date, seem to show that when properly used, the lights have no injurious effect.

All the investigators are guarded in their remarks on the subject, and rightly so, we think. All are very enthusiastic about their results so far.

What kind of lights should one use? Those who can, use electricity. The nitrogen lights give a very bright light. Many use gasoline lanterns. It pays to have a light strong enough that the fowls can see the grain in the litter. It will help a lot to keep the walls and ceiling of the pens white-washed.

How should one use the lights? The first experimenters put the lights on early in the morning and ran them till daylight, then turned them on again late in the afternoon, and ran them till eight or nine at night. This made it necessary to have some way of dimming the lights for fifteen minutes before they were turned off for the night, to induce the fowls to go to roost. Some had a second series of small lights which they turned on as the strong ones were turned off. Others used a resistance coil to dim the lights.

Later, someone tried turning on the lights very early in the morning so that the birds would have worked twelve hours before dusk in the evening. With this arrangement no lights were used at night, and the fowls went to roost when it began to get dark. This made possible a much cheaper lighting plant, and gave equally good results.

At Cornell University the best results were obtained when the lights were put on at three in the morning, and ran till broad daylight, no lights being used at night.

The next best plan so far discovered is to put the lights on at six in the morning, run them till daylight, then put them on again at three-thirty or four p.m., and run them till nine p.m. This plan, though not getting quite so many eggs as the other, might be more convenient for the poultry-man. He could turn on the lights when he first gets up in the morning. leave them on till the chores are done and breakfast is over, then put them off till needed in the afternoon. Put them on again before dusk and leave them till bedtime.

At the University of Saskatchewan the early morning plan is prefered, and the lights are put on at three or three thirty a.m. A special clock is used so that at three a switch is turned on, and at eight thirty or nine a.m. the switch is turned off again.

is turned off again.

We believe that any electrician can fix an ordinary alarm clock so that it will turn on the lights at any given time. The poultry-man can turn them off when he gets ready.

when he gets ready.

It is quite possible to over do this artificial lighting. Leaving lights on all night usually has serious results. So also has the practice of using lights from three a.m. till daylight and again from dusk till nine p.m. The happy medium seems to be when fowls can be induced to work from twelve to fourteen hours each day. Sixteen or eighteen hours out of twenty-four are too much for the average layer, in fact the vitality of all seems to be impaired when they are kept busy for more than fourteen hours per day.

SEPT

probl

of th possil old; a even races rearii espec rearii econo short of the certa at on pulle It know

sexes

tingu

patte
in th
to her
may
Plym
domi
can
gethe
Now
no n
she b
acter
can l
with
all he
ers ar
into
in th
black
typics
black
where
white
barre
intene

from black Rock male and v can b are a off ' rear the e cocke Bu duce direct erels this f

the b

back

patch

mean strain lishme not b at ha reared fests the corelative bred used of eli way every

way very now numb required to soft toget single neede

The age of where with a by a that 1,000

will b

increased the fall and duction. With pullets, r of eggs laid by birds was considerably above by pullets of the same ng in unlighted pens.
use of lights enabled to get a lot more eggs er, the hens then eased ing summer, and laid wards fall. The hens oens laying a few less three summer months. of the hens in the un-the year. The most vas the large number of the birds in the lighted

ff seasons, or the periods The increase in eggs, paid many times over ghts, and in some cases of lighting plant and been repaid in a few

this marked increase in accomplished without t of feed to any notice-

to state whether the ncrease egg-production l be detrimental to the of the eggs laid by ollowing spring. What obtained to date, seem en properly used, the urious effect.

gators are guarded in the subject, and rightly l are very enthusiastic s so far.

lights should one use? use electricity. The ve a very bright light. ne lanterns. It pays trong enough that the grain in the litter. It o keep the walls and white-washed

e use the lights? The s put the lights or ing and ran them till irned them on again oon, and ran them till night. This made it some way of dimming en minutes before they or the night, to induce o roost. Some had a mall lights which they trong ones were turned a resistance coil to

tried turning on the the morning so that have worked twelve in the evening. With no lights were used fowls went to roost get dark. This made heaper lighting plant, ood results.

recraity the best results hen the lights were in the morning, and light, no lights being

plan so far discovered on at six in the morning, ght, then put them on rty or four p.m., and ine p.m. This plan, g quite so many eggs to be more convenient nan. He could turn n he first gets up in we them on till the nd breakfast is over ff till needed in the hem on again before m till bedtime.

sity of Saskatchewan plan is prefered, and on at three or three ecial clock is used so itch is turned on, and nine a.m. the switch

t any electrician can arm clock so that it hts at any given time. can turn them off

ible to over do this Leaving lights on as serious results. So ce of using lights from light and again from owls can be induced to o fourteen hours each ighteen hours out of

The happy medium much for the average ality of all seems to be ey are kept busy for hours per day,

Color Inheritance in Poultry Rearing.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1919

Those who rear large numbers of pullets for egg-production are faced with the problem of the disposal of their cockerels to the best advantage, for, with many of the best egg-laying breeds, it is not possible to distinguish the sexes with certainty until the birds are several weeks old; and in some breeds such as Wyanottes and Rhode Island Reds the period is even longer than in the Mediterranean races. Under present conditions the rearing of young birds is expensive, rearing of young birds is expensive, especially in the earlier stages, nor is the rearing of cockerels in large numbers an economical source of flesh in view of the shortage of feeding stuffs. If, therefore, some way were found by which the sexes of the chicks could be distinguished with certainty at hatching, and the cockerels at once killed off, the cost of rearing the pullets necessary for egg-production would be materially reduced. be materially reduced.

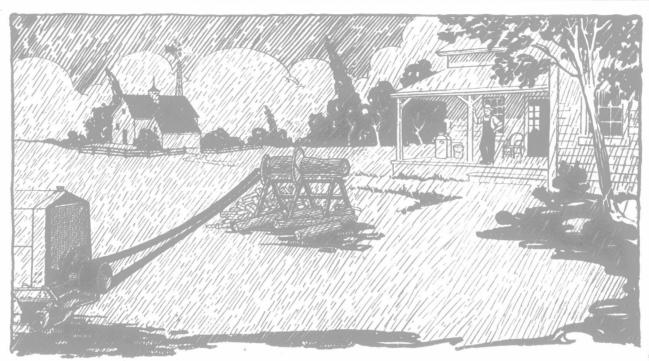
It does not appear to be generally known that, in some breeds, provided that switable matings are made, the sexes of the chicks can be readily distinguished on hatching. This depends upon the fact that certain colors and patterns which are already betokened in the down are transmitted by the hen in the down are transmitted by the hen to her male offspring only. As an example may be taken the case of the Barred Plymouth Rock. Barred plumage is dominant to self-black; barred birds can throw blacks, but blacks bred tocan throw blacks, but blacks bred together cannot give barred offspring. Now it is a peculiarity of the barred hen, no matter how bred or to what strain she belongs, to transmit the barred character to her male offspring only. This can be readily observed by mating her with a self-black cock. In such a case all her sons are barred, but all her daughters are black. Chicks which will develop into barred birds can be distinguished in the down from those which become in the down from those which become in the down from those which become black. The latter have the down of a typical black breed, i.e., they are full black except on the ventral surface, where they show a varying amount of white marking. The down color of barred birds is, owever, rather less intense as regards the black, while at the same time it shows a light patch at the back of the head, and frequently a lighter patch on either side of the rump. The patch on either side of the rump. The head patch is a certain guide and which may be relied upon to distinguish, at hatching, such birds as will become barred hatching, such birds as will become barred from those that will develop into self-blacks. If, therefore, barred Plymouth Rock hens are run with black cocks the male offspring, which will all be barred, and will show the head spot in the down, can be separated from the females, which are all black at hatching. By killing off the barred chicks the breeder need rear nothing but pullets, and so avoid the expense of raising a number of surplus

But, of course, all the hens so produced are black, and cannot be used directly in matings to give barred cockerels and black pullets only. While this form of mating can be used to obtain the bulk of the pullets required for egg-production, the supply of barred hens for breeding must be maintained by means of one or more pens of the barred strains according to the size of th strains, according to the size of the establishment. In these, of course, it will not be possible to tell the sexes apart at hatching and the cockerels must be reared to the stage at which sex manifests itself by other characteristics than the color of the down. As, however, a relatively small proportion of the pullets bred for egg-production is subsequently used for breeding purposes, the method of eliminating surplus cockerels in the way outlined above should result in a very considerable saving of the expense very considerable saving of the expense now incurred through rearing large numbers of cockerels which are not

required.
The provision of the few black cockerels offers no difficulty since blacks bred together give nothing but blacks. A single pen would provide all that were needed, and, as the pullets would natural

ly be reared for egg-production, there will be no wastage through killing.

The saving effected by taking advantage of the sex difference in down color, where the dominant barred hen is mated. where the dominant barred hen is mated with the self-black cock, may be illustrated by a numerical example. Let us suppose that the egg producer aims at rearing 1,000 Living pullets annually. In the ordinary way this means that 2,000 birds



Service is Built into This Belting

If you could see all kinds of belting being made you'd buy this belt for your farm.

Not on price or looks—on the goodness of the belt.

You know that you need a strong, husky belt for your farmone to stand lots of work. You'd find in Goodyear Extra Power Belting fabric of extra strength made from specially selected cotton.

You know that a farm belt needs to be protected against rough weather and rough usage. In Extra Power Belting the protection is highgrade rubber-lots of it. It is forced through and

through the fabric, welding the belt into one solid unit.

The expensive cotton in Goodyear Extra Power Belting cannot be whipped to pieces by weather or work. It stands up because of this rubber protection.

We know you will get the best value and the best service from Extra Power Belting.

Next time you buy a belt pay a little more and get Goodyear "Extra Power." Demand it by name. Your implement or hardware dealer has it or can get it for you.

If you have trouble securing genuine Goodyear Extra Power Belting, send your order to us and we will fill it.

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. of Canada, Limited Toronto, Ont.



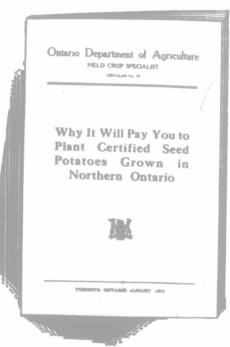
Increase your potato yields by 20%

Jorthern Ontario-grown seed potatoes have been definitely proven to have specially high-yielding qualities. Experiments by Dr. C. A. Zavitz, of the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, and by W. T. Macoun, Dominion Horticulturist, on the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, over a period of years, show that Northern Ontario seed potatoes produce crops greatly superior in quality and weight to New Brunswick or Old Ontario Seed.

The rapidly increasing popularity of Northern Ontario seed amongst Ontario potato growers has only one cause—superior results—and this advertisement is published so that intending buyers will act early and avoid disappointment.

So that seed potatoes of the highest quality and of standard varieties might be produced, the Ontario Department of Agriculture in 1917 began a system of encouragement and assistance to growers in Northern Ontario. As a result of this extensive work and the co-operation of the producers, supplies of seed potatoes in three varieties are available, Irish Cobbler (early), Green Mountain (late), and, in smaller quantities, Rural New Yorker (late).

These varieties were chosen because they best meet the market demands for a clean, round, white type, and are vigorous growers and heavy yielders.



Write for this New Bulletin

The Seed Sold is "Certified"

For the protection of the purchaser, a careful system of in-spection is carried on during the period of growth, after digging, and again when the potatoes are bagged and shipped. potatoes as conform to the high standards set, are "Certified" by the Dominion Department of Agriculture and are recommended for purchase by all prospective buyers. Each bag has a tag attached to it as a certificate of quality, certifying to the above and giving the grade, whether No. 1 or 2. We have records of every field, hence the buyer can always get an exact inspection report of every

WARNING: Northern-Grown Certified Seed Potatoes are becoming very popular and every purchaser must make sure that his Northern Ontario-grown seed is actually grown in Northern Ontario and is certified, Every bag of this character must have the tag attached with the official recommendation and the words "Grown in Northern Ontario" prominently displayed. The grade must also be given, and in this regard we say No. 2 is just about as valuable for the production of table stock as is No. are attached to each and every bag, do not accept them as Northern Ontario-grown Certified Seed Potatoes.

Potato Field Typical of Many Districts in Northern Ontario.

Certified Seed Will Increase Your Yields

All the certified seed potatoes grown in Northern Ontario must be shipped to Old Ontario in carload lots, due to the high freight rates on less than carload shipments, and shipment should be arranged for before the winter sets in.

Further Information Gladly **Furnished**

The Ontario Department of Agriculture will gladly put all prospective buyers in touch with those who have Certified Northern Ontario Seed to sell. When writing, please state the variety desired, the number of bags (not bushels) required, it less than a carload is desired, the shipping station to which the seed is to be delivered, and upon what railway the station is situated. Any inquiries of this nature will not obligate the prospective purchaser arrangements must be made between the buyer and the northern farmers or wholesalers who own the seed. Those requiring seed potatoes are requested to write for information at once, as the supply is limited, and the inquiries will receive attention in the order in which they are received.

A copy of illustrated Bulletin No. 23, just issued by this Department, entitled, "Why It Will Pay You to Plant Certified Seed Potatoes Grown in Northern Ontario," will be gladly sent on



The Ontario Department of Agriculture

Parliament Buildings, Toronto

Hon. Geo. S. Henry, Minister of Agriculture C. F Bailey, Commissioner of Agriculture

Address your inquiry in connection with Northern Ontario Seed Potatoes to-

Justus Miller, Field Crop Specialist, Parliament Buildings, Toronto



ONTARIO

Use selected Northern Ontario seed potatoes

ou to

Seed

in

ease

rn Ontario

the high

nent should

lly put alled Northern

the variety

ess than a

d is to be

ated. Any purchaser de between

o own the

write for

quiries will

ed by this

dly sent on

dly

io



Light, Convenient **Economical**

Halifax

2 Coast to Coast Service.

THEN you buy a washtub. a washboard, or a pail, keep those three qualities in mind. And see that you get the product which will save effort, and time and money.

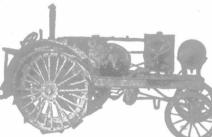
EDDY'S INDURATED FIBREWARE WASHTUBS PAILS, ETC.

save all three. They are easy to lift and easy to carry. They will not absorb liquids or odors, and it is no trouble to keep, them clean. They will not leak either, nor become battered or dented. And they cost much less than metal, and last longer into the bargain.

Ask your dealer for them.

The E.B. EDDY CO. Limited HULL, Canada Also makers of the Famous Eddy Matches

Tractors and Threshers



WATERLOO BOY The Simplest, most Accessible, most Powerful 3-plow Tractor on the market.
Suitable for hauling 3 plows, Threshing, Silo Filling and General Farm Work.



Individual Farmers' Threshers, suitable size to be driven by small Tractors and Gasoline Engines. Do your own threshing. Keep your farm clean and save expense.

Write for free catalogue, prices and any information wanted.

THE ROBT. BELL ENGINE & THRESHER COMPANY, LIMITED, Seaforth, Ontario. Also Steam Tractors, and large size Threshers

Order your Silo now; deliveries away behind. Write for prices. 4 cars baled shavings for

John B. Smith & Sons, Toronto

must be reared, since the sexes are produced in approximately equal numbers Of the 1,000 cockerels the great bulk will be surplus birds, an unavoidable incubus on pullet production as present methods go. To produce these 2,000 chicks we may suppose that 50 hens are used as breeding stock, reckoning each hen to give 40 chicks, (20 males and 20 females) during the hatching season. 20 females) during the hatching season.
On the method suggested above, these
2,000 birds will be produced from 50
barred hens run with a few black cockerels. The 1,000 mate chicks, betrayed by
their down color, would be killed at
hatching, and only the 1,000 black pullets pullets reared for egg-laying. This entails the production of 50 barred hens annually for breeding. These should easily be reared from a single pen of pure barred birds, a cockerel and, say, four hens. The rearing of these 50 pullets would entail the rearing of a corresponding 50 cockerels. The net result, however, would be the production of 1,050 pullets and 50 cockerels in place of 2,000 birds (1,000 of each sex) by the method at present in vogue. The breeding of the few black cockerels required for mating hardly enters into the question since a single pair of blacks would give all that were wanted.

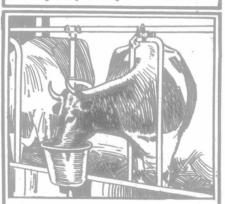
The case of the barred Rock has been given as typical example, but the breeder who wishes to apply this method is not necessarily tied down to the use of this particular breed. The same type of inheritance is also exhibited in the characters of silver-ground color as opposed to gold. Many breeds exist in which silver has its counterpart in gold-such examples are Silver and Gold-pencilled Hamburgs, Silver and Gold laced Wyandottes, etc. In all of these cases silver behaves as a simple dominant to gold, and in all the silver hen transmits silver to her sons and gold to her daughters, just as the Plymouth Rock transmits barring to her sons and selfblack to her daughters. Here, again, the color of the bird is already betokened in the down. The down colors of the various gold and silver breeds show much variation. They may be pale with a few markings, as in the pencilled Hamburg, or much darker as in the laced breeds. Generally speaking, however, the silvers and golds are perfectly distinct in the down, and with very little practice they may be sorted out with certainty at the time of hatching. Such breeds may be used in the way outlined above, silver hens being, in this case, mated with a gold cock. The cocks from such pens will be all silver and the hens all gold. Apart from this difference the further procedure would be just as in the case of the Barred Rocks.

The silver-gold feature is also found in breeds where the predominant ground color is neither silver- nor gold. Silvergreys, such as Light Dorkings, behave towards Brown-reds, such as Brown Leghorns, in the same way that silvers behave towards golds. Mated with a brown cock the silver-grey hen gives chicks with two types of down, viz., the ordinary brown striped form and the silver grey form. In the former, the ground color is yellowish buff and the stripes are a rich, warm brown; in the latter, the ground color is paler and the brown stripes are distinctly lighter in shade. The brown-striped chicks are the pullets, the silver-greys the cockerels. Since striping in the down is dominant to some of the down colors of gold breeds, the difference between the sexes at hatching is equally well marked when a silvergrey hen is mated with a cock of the gold varieties. A cross well worthy of attention is that between silver-grey hens and a Rhode Island Red Cock.

Breeders of pullets for laying will probably raise the objection that the best egg-producing strains do not lend themselves to the system of mating suggested above. This is perfectly true in the case of some of the most popular breeds used for egg-production to day. The method cannot be used for purewhite or pure-black races. Such breeds as White Leghorns, White Wyandottes, and Black Leghorns, must at present be ruled out. Nevertheless, there can be little doubt that if more attention were given to the breeds where the necessary sexual distinctions occur, strains could readily be evolved which would compare favorably with the best strains of egg-producers now in existence. There is no reason why the Gold and Silver Wyandottes should not be made as good the Whites, and the work of the Maine Station in America has shown what can be done with the Barred Rock.



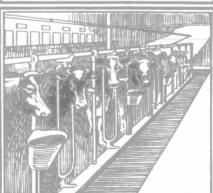
Mr. Jos. Brown, of Bruce County, Ontario, had a good cement tank in his shed. It was always full of water and he drove the cows out to it at nine in the morning and 4.30 in the afternoon. Of course that was a pretty cold job in winter.



A friend suggested to him that he test the amount of water the cows actually drank from that tank. He pointed out that cows would not drink enough cold water at just two definite times a day. Even, if they did, it would injure them. He suggested putting in water bowls, so that the water would be before them all the time at the right temperature.



Mr. Brown made the test. He watered the cows in the ordinary way at 5 o'clock; then he went in and had his supper. After supper he carried water in pails to see how much they would drink. He carried 20 pails of water for his ten beef cattle.



That was pretty hard work, so he let his cows and the rest of the stock go. He figured, though, that the stock were certainly not getting watered properly at the tank. He put in BT Water Bowle

The coupon will bring it.

Moreover, the breeder is not entirely deparred from using certain of the perfected egg-producing varieties. R ode Island Red cocks may be used for producing pullets either from hens of silvergreys or any of the silver breeds, e.g., Silver-laced or Columbian Wyandottes. Barred Rock hens again may be mated with a Black Leghorn cockerel. This point is of considerable importance, for, as s now well known, the father is of greater influence than the mother in transmitting the quality of high egg-production to pullets. Provided that the Black Legnorn cockerels belonged to a first-class laying strain, it is likely that his daughters bred from the best Barred Rock hens would prove nearly, if not quite, as good layers as the pullets of his own pure strain.

The same would probably hold good for the first-class pullets bred from Columbian Wyandottes mated with a Rhode Island or a Brown Leghorn cock. Even if a slight decrease in the output of eggs had to be faced, and this is by no means certain until the point has been definitely tested, the breeder making use of the system outlined above would in all likelihood be more than compensated by being able to eliminate his cockerel chicks on hatching. At the same time, from the national as well as from the private standpoint, a considerable saving would be effected in high-grade foodstuffs at a time when these are scarce and difficult to procure.—R. C. PUNNETT, Professor of Genetics, Cambridge University, England, in the Journal of the Board of Agriculture.

Douglas Jerrold's wit made it difficult for him to be the "ministering angel" that a man of less humor might have been to friends in trouble. The writer, George Hoddle, went to Jerrold one day to tell him of difficulties into which he had fallen.

"I want your help," he said. "The Morning Gazette has dismissed me."

"You don't say, my dear George, they've had a gleam of intelligence at last?"

"Don't joke," returned Hoddle "I really want your advice. I'm thinking of going into the coal trade."

"Capital!" said Jerrold. "You've got the sack to begin with!"

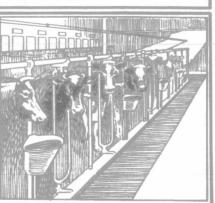
At an engineer's shop in the East the proprietor prided himself on having one man upom whom he could rely for being punctual to his time. Just recently he has fallen from this habit and on several occasions has been late.

He was behind time a few mornings ago and the proprietor called him into

"Can't you manage to get here at your time, James, as you used to do?" he said. "I can't sleep at nights now, sir, and it makes me late sometimes, but I will

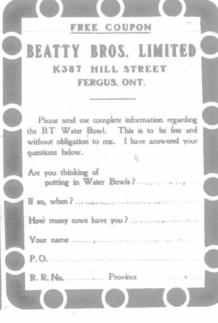
try and alter it," replied the man. "If it is sleeplessness you suffer from, James, why don't you consult a doctor and find out the cause?"

"Oh, I know the cause sir; it is six weeks old."— The "Christian Intelligencer."



right away.

It will not place you under any obliga-tion to get information about the BT Water Bowl.



Paint this Fall

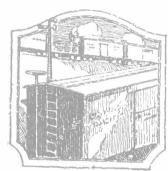
Because: of proper weather con-

oitions
—surfaces are now in their
most receptive condition,
practically every trace of
moisture having been
eliminated by the sum-

eliminated by the summer sun.
—the wood being dry it absorbs more readily, and the paint holds better.
—a surface needing protection should never be allowed to go over the winter without it.
—property needs more protection during winter than at any other time.

""Serve the Servetage

"Save the Surface and you save all.



terprise—railroads bûy only what it pays to buy. It pays the railroads to protect their property by the yearly use of millions of gallons of paint. Is protecting an investment any less important to you than to the railroads? Look your property over carefully as soon as you lay this paper down.

Are you building a scrap heap?

Farm implements do not wear out at once all over. They give way first at some one place.

Barring accident, rust and decay are largely responsible. The surface becomes exposed to the elements, disintegration starts in and progresses faster than is appreciated. The part becomes weakened and gives way. No sooner is it repaired than some other part similarly rusted or decayed breaks down, and presently the owner decides the implement is too much "worn out" to bother further with and he dis-

The metal and wood of farm implements, like the same material wherever used, is the natural prey of the elements. Keep the surface of all wood and metal protected. If paint and varnish could talk they would shout of the elements the famous cry of the French at Verdun—"They shall not pass."

Your property is engaged in a life-long war-a ceaseless, perpetual defense by its protective coating against the tireless assaults of the elements.

Millions of dollars worth of ruined farm machinery on the scrap heap forms an exhibit that should make men thinkfor much of it is absolutely a needless loss. Houses, barns, out buildings, fences, wagons—these and a multitude of things built of wood, metal, stucco and other materials call silently but eloquently for the one aid needed-surface protection.

The surface is the danger point. Decay and rust start there. Save the surface and you save all.

THIS ANNOUNCEMENT is issued by the Canadian Save the Surface Campaign Committee, for the purpose of educating the public in the Preservative and Protective value of Paint, Varnish and Allied Products for the Conservation of Property, and has received the approval of the Canadian Trade Commission in the following words:

"The realization of the above objects will lead to employment during the Reconstruction Period and bears our entire approval.



THE CANADIAN TRADE COMMISSION

"SAVE THE SURFACE AND YOU SAVE ALL" Paint & Varnish WOOD PLASTER CONTRET MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS



Wrestling Book FREE

PATENT SOLICITORS

therstonhaugh & Co. The old-established m. Patent everywhere. Head office: Royal vk Buildings, Toronto. Ottawa Office: 5 r St. Offices throughout Canada. Book-

When writing please mention Advocate.

A vast new land of promise and freedom now open for settlement to returned soldiers and sailors FREE; to others, 18 years and over, 50 cents per acre. Thousands of farmers have responded to the call of this fertile country, and are being made comfortable and rich. Here, right at the door of Old Ontario, awaits you. For full particulars as to terms, regulations, and settlers' rates, write:

H. A. MACDONELL,

G. H. FERGUSON,

Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines. PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO.

Why a Ventilating System?

Ventilation is the process of creating and regulating diffused air currents, removing foul air and introducing sufficient pure air into a building, so that a certain standard of purity, healthful to man and beast is at all times maintained.

A man can live forty days without food and seven days without water. He can live but a few minutes without

A cow can live longer than a few minutes without pure air; but the more impurities there are in the air she breathes the greater will be the tax upon her health and upon her ability to produce milk—the greater will be the tax upon her vitality and upon life itself. In poorly-ventilated barns, the air is breathed over and over again, and becomes poison ous; cows in such a stable become less able to resist disease, and cannot recover

from diseases as easily.

Air, water and food are the three great essentials of life, and of the three, air may be fairly considered the most important, because it is the first great life-sustaining element for all animals. How necessary pure air is to life and to the maintaining of vitality and energy is well illustrated by many interesting

items cited by writers on the subject.

Near Naples, Italy, is the famous Dog

Grotto, which is filled to a certain height with carbon dioxide, the same element that is thrown off the lungs. So powerful is this carbon dioxide, or rather so powerful is the lack of oxygen because of its presence, that a dog brought into the grotto is rendered insensible within a few minutes. This experiment is often performed on payment of a small fee, for the amusement of travellers.

The effects of breathed air has been frequently tested in schools where for a short time the ventilation had been cut off. The pupils at first complained of being cold, and it was found necessary to raise the temperature from 70 to 80 degrees Fahr, before the occupants of the room were warm. This, no doubt, was due to the reduction in vitality owing to the impurity of the air and a lack of oxygen in the lungs. After the ventilation had been cut off for twenty to thirty minutes, the pupils began to complain of

Everyone knows how quick impure air in a room-a church or lecture hall for instance-will cause a person to become sluggish and drowsy, and how it destroys

In our histories at school, we used to read of the Black Hole of Calcutta, where, in 1756, 146 prisoners were confined in a cell 14 feet 10 inches by 18 feet, having but two small windows-all but 23 dying during the night for lack of

One writer vividly illustrates the vital mportance of out what a task it would be for to carry fresh air to a cow in a 3-gallon pail, as one might carry water. To supply a cow in this way, would require 51% full pails of fresh air each minute, or a total of 7,718 pails each twenty-four hours.

This amount of fresh air would contain 3 pails of carbon dioxide; after the cow breathed the air it would contain 3071/ pails of carbon dioxide; and almost four pails of water would be given off by the cow through her lungs and pores. A cow consumes twice the weight of pure air than she does of food and water combined. Can you realize what an amount this is?

Pile up a day's rations of hay and silage and grain; beside it puts pails of water a cow will usually drink in a day. The weight of that food and water equals about just one-half the weight of the air the cow requires during the 24 hours, and that is figured on the basis of pure,

fresh air at that. The scientists tell us that air is not a simple substance, but consists of a mechanical mixture of the gases oxygen and nitrogen with about 1 per cent. by volume of argon. Atmospheric air of ordinary purity almost always contains a little carbon dioxide, together with more or less vapor of water, and a very active form of oxygen known as ozone. The average composition of air is given as follows:-

Oxyge	en			 2	0.58
Nitros Carbo	n Die	oxide.			0.03
Water Argon					1.68

100.00

ated

SEPT

5 per Oxygo vol

Nitro life-pr to be

ilate a

comp respin sary burni produ amm waste suppl breat

> as the out, 1 with insur but e parat make and v

when and v syste imme amou the 1 milk and less a doors the

differ

confi

In the s in f throu door. To COWS must air to most twice

food air c of co caref mals need Th air m The COM.

stable If th mitte

position of air:-

volume

sary to life.

Oxygen, per cent. of

Nitrogen and other con-

ilate and utilize the food.

stituents...... Carbon dioxide.....

The air, as thrown off by the lungs at 90 to 98 degrees Fahr. is nearly saturated with water, and contains from 3 to

5 per cent. carbon dioxide; hence it is from 1 to 3 per cent. lighter than the air

The following table shows the approxi-

It is the oxygen that is the energy and

life-producing element; without it there can be no animal life. Oxygen is not

to be considered as having any properties

as a food, but is rather the necessary

element which makes it possible to assim-

While the air is in the lungs, the oxygen which is imparted to the tissues acts upon the carbon of the blood, forming chemical

compounds which are thrown off in

respiration; this process resulting in the

production of heat and energy so neces-

burning of coal or wood in the stove.

A similar process occurs with the

The oxygen of the air unites with elements in the fuel to produce that

energy we call heat, and the same waste

products are formed - carbon dioxide,

ammonia gas and water vapor. This

waste—the smoke and the ashes—must be removed from the stove, and oxygen

In the same way, the respired or breathed air must be removed from the stable, and fresh air supplied, so that

the cow may have oxygen on which to

live and supply the energy necessary to

If the stable is air-tight, and no fresh air introduced, the cow would die, just as the fire choked with ashes will soon go out, though it may be plentifully supplied with great and are less than the stable is air-tight, and no fresh air introduced.

Fortunately no stable is air-tight; but

in the colder states of the north, most stables are built as tight as possible, to

in this respect are rapidly improving;

but even to-day very few stables, com-

paratively, provide sufficient ventilation enough oxygen—to enable the cows to

make the most milk possible from the feed and water they consume.

In all such cases, providing plenty of fresh, pure air will result in greater

Actual experiments have proven that

cows stabled in ordinary barns without

adequate ventilation, will give more milk when the proper ventilation is provided;

and when the operation of the ventilation

system is stopped, their milk yields will

immediately decrease to the former

Not only is oxygen more necessary to life than food and water—not only does

the lack of sufficient oxygen reduce the milk yield—but it effects the health and vitality of the animal, making her less able to resist disease. Now, out-of-

doors the cow gets all the pure air, all the oxygen she needs. But it is far

different in the winter time, when she is

the same air over and over, excepting

for the small proportion which may leak

in from outside through cracks and

through the occasional opening of the

cows and to make more profits, the owner

must in some way bring plenty of pure air to the cows' nostrils. Since air is the

most important element in maintaining

life and energy-since a cow consumes

twice the weight of air that she does of

food and water combined—and since

air costs absolutely nothing—the owner

of cows can afford to study this matter

carefully, and make certain that his ani-

mals are being fed all the oxygen they

The water vapor present in breathed air must also be removed from the barn.

The moisture thrown off by the average

cow in 24 hours amounts to 111/4 pounds,

stable with 11/3 barrels of water daily. If that amount of excess moisture is permitted to stay in the barn, the results

Thirty cows will load the air in the

or 12-5 gallons of water.

To get the most milk possible from his

In many barns, the cows must breath

with good coal or wood.

yields of milk.

confined to the barn.

insure warmth for the cows.

supplied—or the fire will cease to turn.

Enter-

Air

20.59

100.00

ing

Respired

Gases

15.74

75.29

4:00

4.97

100.00

mate effect of respiration on the com-

ilating System?

the process of creating diffused air currents r and introducing suffito a building, so that a of purity, healthful to at all times maintained. forty days without food ithout water.

a few minutes without

ve longer than a few pure air; but the more e in the air she breathes, be the tax upon her her ability to produce will be the tax upon upon life itself. In barns, the air is breathed in, and becomes poisona stable become less ase, and cannot recover

ood are the three great and of the three, air nsidered the most imit is the first great ment for all animals. re air is to life and to of vitality and energy by many interesting ters on the subject.

aly, is the famous Dog lled to a certain height ide, the same element the lungs. So powerdioxide, or rather so k of oxygen because of a dog brought into the insensible within a few periment is often pernt of a small fee, for travellers.

preathed air has been in schools where for a ntilation had been cut it first complained of was found necessary erature from 70 to 80 e the occupants of the This, no doubt, was on in vitality owing to he air and a lack of After the ventilaoff for twenty to thirty began to complain of

how quick impure air ch or lecture hall for e a person to become y, and how it destroys

at school, we used to k Hole of Calcutta, prisoners were cont 10 inches by 18 feet, all windows-all but he night for lack of

y illustrates the vital would be for to carry a 3-gallon pail, as one To supply a cow in quire 51/3 full pails of te, or a total of 7,718 our hours.

esh air would contain ioxide; after the cow would contain 3071/ dioxide; and almost would be given off her lungs and pores. twice the weight of oes of food and water you realize what an

tions of hay and silage t puts pails of water drink in a day. The d and water equals the weight of the air luring the 24 hours, on the basis of pure,

us that air is not a but consists of a of the gases oxygen about 1 per cent. by Atmospheric air of ost always contains a e, together with more ter, and a very active lown as ozone. The

																	20.	588	
											٠						70.	765 039	
			٠										٠					686	
5	1	1		t		l	6	I	1	t	5						Ô.	922	

n of air is given as

Crescent **Ground Cross-Cut Saw** This is a Champion Tooth, Regular Width Cross-No. 13 Cut Saw. It is specially ground for cutting hardwood andis known as No. 13 Special for Hardwood. Simonds Saws are guaranteed to cut easier, saw faster, and stay sharp longer than any other brand of saw at any price. SIMONDS CANADA SAW CO., LIMITED, St. Remi St and Acorn Ave., MONTREAL, Que.
VANCOUVER, B. C.
ST. JOHN, N. B.

When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's A'vocate.

Gombault's

IT HAS NO EQUAL

For —It is penetrating, soothing and healing, and for all old the Sores, Bruisee, or the Wounds, Felons, and Bunions, OAUSTIO BALSAM has Body a Liniment.

We would say to all who buy it that it does not contain a particle of poisonous substance and therefore no harm can result from its ex-ternal use. Persistent, thorough use will cure many old or chronic allments and it can be used on any case that requires an outward application with perfect safety.

Rollable Remedy Soro Threat **Chest Gold** Backache Neuralgia Sprains Strains Lumbago Diphtherla Sore Lungs Rheumatism and all Stiff Joints

Perfectly Safe

and

REMOVES THE SORENESS-STRENGTHERS MUSCLES Cornhill, Ter..."One bottle Causatte Summers did my rheumatism mere good than \$110.60 paid in dotter bills." Price \$1.75 per bottle. Seld by dragging a sant by us express propoid. Write for Socials 18. The LAWRENCE-WILLIAMS COMPANY, Vangstan Can...

FOR SALE

Reg. Oxford Down Ram Lambs. Reasonable price. From show steek. N. A. McFARLANE Dutton, Ont. R.R. No. 2

CITIZENS' LIBERTY LEAGUE

Is Absolutely Opposed to a Return of the Old License System

The Citizens' Liberty League, consisting of prominent men and women in Ontario, place themselves on record as being unqualifiedly opposed to any measures that tend to bring back the bar and the unrestricted sale of spirituous liquors.

On the other hand, the Citizens' Liberty League sincerely believes that the present situation demands a repeal of the unsatisfactory Ontario Temperance Act, and the inauguration of sane, moderate temperance legislation.

These leading men and women, with no selfish ends to serve, and having in mind only the best interests of all the people in Ontario, are convinced that the true solution to the temperance problem is to allow the general sale of more appetizing, non-intoxicating beer and light wines, with the sale of spirituous liquors placed under proper Government regulations and restrictions.

Unite with the Citizens' Liberty League in its earnest, sincere endeavor to obtain temperance legislation which meets the needs of all but curtails the liberties of none.

Vote "YES" **All Four Questions**

Remember—Every voter must vote on every question, or his ballot will be spoiled.

CITIZENS' LIBERTY LEAGUE

22 College St., Toronto,

T. L. CARRUTHERS, Secretary.

HON, PRESIDENT: SIR EDMUND B. OSLER

PRESIDENT LT.-COL. H. A C. MACHIN, M.P.P. VICE-PRESIDENT: I. F. HELLMUTH, K.C.

HON. TREASURER F. GORDON OSLER

CITIZENS' LIBERTY LEAGUE Membership Fee, One Dollar.

Please enroll me as a member of the League, for which I enclose my subscription.

Contributions to assist in carrying on the work of the League are needed. If you are in sympathy with the League and its objects please send donations to the Secretary.

T. L. CARRUTHERS, Secretary, 22 College St., Toronto.

100.00

SEPT

inspect The Cups 1914. best gwas wexhibitions seand the test. all but

Shor

GEO.

What to do-Send a Post Card-

Address like this

CANADA POST CARD THE ADDRESS TO BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE

On the back

John Hallam Limited 406 Hallam Blag Josonto Ont. Please Send me Free the 1920 Edition of the Hallam Fur Fashion Book.

YOUR NAME

STREET NO. OR RURAL ROUTE

PROVINCE POST OFFICE

and by return mail you will receive this book

FUR FASHION

1920 EDITION

Contains 48 pages and cover illustrating over 300 beautiful Fur Garments, all genuine photographs of the articles just as they are and real people wearing them. It shows you a much greater most stores and will save you many dollars. Send for your copy to-day—it is absolutely free.

FLEMING'S TONIC HEAVE REMEDY

vill prevent these troubles and when developed, with Fleming's /eterinary Healing Oil will uickly cure them. Per box \$1. Fuller Information in Fleming's Vest Pocket

Veterinary Adviser Vrite us for a Free Copy FLEMING BROS., Chemista 75 Church St., Toronto

Beaver Hill Aberdeen-Angus and Oxford Sheep—Bulls from 8 months to 20 months. Females all ages. Shearling rams and ram lambs. Priced for sale

ALEX. McKINNEY, R. R. No. 1 Erin, Ont. Kennelworth Farm angus Bulls—The see hal all are sited by Victor of Gleneairn and a family rate ready for service. Prices reasonable. PETER A. Thompson, Hillsburg, Onterio.

lease mention Advocate

Why are HEREFORDS increasing so rapidly in Canada? BECAUSE THEY ARE BRED FOR

"A Single Purpose - Better Beef at a Profit"

If YOU are going to produce beef, start right. Consult any feeder, drover or butcher, he will tell you to buy

HEREFORDS

If you need financial assistance, go to any up-to-date bank

Canadian Hereford Breeders' Association, Ancaster, Ontario

Aberdeen - Angus Alloway Lodge Stock Farm

Meadowdale Farm Forest Ontario.

Alonzo Matthews

Manager

H. Fraleigh

ANGUS, SOUTYDOWNS, COLLIES

A choice lot of Angus cows in calf to Queen's Edward. Collie puppies—A litter now ready. Proprietor ROBT. McEWEN, R. 4, London, Ont.

TOP-NOTCH SHORTHORNS

FOR SALE - Sixteen yearling heifers, imported in dam, and four heifer calves and four bulls. See these before buying elsewhere.

GEO. ISAAC, Markham, Ontario

are harmful not only to the cows but to the barn itself, rotting the sills and timbers and shortening the life of the building.

This excess moisture in the stable air causes that disagreeable "steaming" so noticeable in many barns on cold days.
This "steaming" is a sure sign that the moisture is not being carried off by the Ventilating System, that the air in the stable is not being changed with sufficient frequency to keep it fresh and pure.

If the ventilating system used in the barn is a successful one, all this moisture will be promptly removed; but if there is too slow a change of air this moisture will remain in the barn, condensing on walls and ceilings, making the harness damp and frosty and the hay heavy and

Thorough ventilation also prevents the formation of ammonia carbonate. Carbon dioxide thrown off by the animals in breathing unites with the ammonia in the manure and produces ammonia carbonate, which you have often seen in stables as a white coating on harness, buggy tops and the beams of the barn,

Ammonia carbonate has a rotting effect on leather, paints and wood, and is a strong irritating compound that injures the throat and lungs. Ammonia carbonate will not stay in a properly ventilated barn, for it will be carried out along with the moisture and foul air,

How to Ventilate the Barn.

Do not think that because a barn is cold, it is well ventilated; nor that a wellventilated barn must of necessity be cold. With the right system of ventilation, the stable may be kept comfortable at all times, yet the air will be pure and free from odors.

Some think that the opening of the hay chutes provide proper ventilation. While this may effect a sufficient change of air in the stable, it does it at the expense of heat, making the barn cold; removing all of the warmest air which is at the ceiling.

Another objection is that the warmer air of the stable coming in contact with the cold air in the haymow condenses the moisture. The moisture and some of the foul elements of the air from the stable are deposited on the hay, and is fed again to the cows.

If any cow in the herd has tuberculosis, this may be a very serious matter. The germs of tuberculosis and other diseases have no power of locomotion themselves, but are readily carried on particles of dust. With the right method of ventila-tions, these particles of dust, carrying the disease germs, would be conveyed through the out-take flues out of the barn and into the open air and sunlight where they quickly perish.

If the air with its load of germ-carrying dust is taken into the haymow, much of the dust with the germs of tuberculosis and other diseases will be deposited in the hay, and being again fed to the cows may have disastrous results in the spreading of disease.

To provide the immense amount of fresh air required by the cows in the barn, careful provision should be made when planning and building the barn. It is, however, difficult with most old barns to install a satisfactory system of ventilation. The only practical way in which oxygen can be brought to the cow's nostrils and foul air removed is by

1. That there be a continuous change of air in the stable, so that at no time will there be too much air that has been once breathed. Authorities set 1/4 per cent, of air once breathed as the limit.

There must be no stagnant spots of foul air at any place in the stable the pure air must be thoroughly diffused throughout the barn, supplying fresh air to each and every cow.

3. This complete change of air and its thorough diffusion throughout the barn must be accomplished without excessive loss of heat.

4. No harmful drafts should strike the cows.

"Now, Tommy," reprimanded the mother, "don't let me catch you throwing any more stones.

"Well, what shall I do when Jimmy Farley throws 'em?" asked Tommy.
"Just come and tell me," his mother

replied.
"Tell you!" he exclaimed, in astonishment. "Why, you never could hit him. He's the slickest doger you ever saw!"

only to the cows but to rotting the sills and ortening the life of the

oisture in the stable air greeable "steaming" ny barns on cold days. is a sure sign that the being carried off by the em, that the air in the g changed with sufficient p it fresh and pure.

ting system used in the ful one, all this moisture removed; but if there inge of air this moisture he barn, condensing on gs, making the harness and the hay heavy and

ilation also prevents the nonia carbonate. Carbon off by the animals in with the ammonia in nd produces ammonia you have often seen in ite coating on harness, he beams of the barn,

bonate has a rotting , paints and wood, and tating compound that t and lungs. Ammonia not stay in a properly for it will be carried out oisture and foul air.

ntilate the Barn. that because a barn is ntilated; nor that a wellnust of necessity be cold. system of ventilation, be kept comfortable at

at the opening of the ide proper ventilation. ole, it does it at the exnaking the barn cold; the warmest air which

e air will be pure and

ion is that the warmer coming in contact with the haymow condenses he moisture and some nts of the air from the ted on the hay, and is

ne herd has tuberculosis, ry serious matter. The losis and other diseases locomotion themselves, carried on particles of right method of ventilales of dust, carrying the uld be conveyed through s out of the barn and and sunlight where they

ts load of germ-carrying to the haymow, muc ne germs of tuberculosis will be deposited in g again fed to the cows strous results in the

immense amount of by the cows in the vision should be made nd building the barn. lifficult with most old satisfactory system of only practical way in n be brought to the foul air removed is by , and this requires:be a continuous change le, so that at no time much air that has been Authorities set 1/4 per preathed as the limit.

be no stagnant spots place in the stablebe thoroughly diffused arn, supplying fresh air COW.

ete change of air and usion throughout, the accomplished without

drafts should strike

,'' reprimanded the me catch you throwing

all I do when Jimmy ?" asked Tommy. tell me," his mother

exclaimed, in astonishnever could hit him. oger you ever saw!"

Melody 13 bred by R. W. Hobbs & Sons A Prize Winner at the London Dairy Show and a 1,400-gallon Cow. $\begin{tabular}{ll} \begin{tabular}{ll} \begin{tabular}{ll}$

The Kelmscott Herd of PEDIGREE MILKING Shorthorns, Flock of Oxford Down Sheep and Stud of Shire Horses THE PROPERTY OF

Robert W. Hobbs & Sons Kelmscott Lechlade, 3 Gloucestershire,

England SHORTHORN CATTLE

One of the oldest and largest p digree herds in existence. Milk, Flesh and Constitution studied. Daily milk records kept. Numerous prizes won for inspection, milking trials and in butter tests. The Gold Medal, Spencer and Shirley Challenge Cups were won at the London Dairy Show in 1914. The Fifty Guinea Challenge Cup for the best group of dairy Shorthorns at the Royal Show was won for the third successive year at the last exhibition at Manchester in 1916, also two firsts, one second and one third prize. All cows in milk and the stock bulls have passed the tuberculin test. Bulls and bull calves on sale at prices to suit all buyers.

OXFORD DOWN SHEEP

The flock was established in \$1868 and consists of from 1,000 and 1,250 registered Oxfords. Numerous prizes for many years have been won at the principal Shows. At the last Royal Show first prize was taken for a single Ram Lamb and first prize for pen of Ram Lambs. Rams, Ram Lambs and Ewes always on sale.

R. W. Hobbs & Sons are breeders of high-class Shires. Sound active colts and fillies aways on sale.

TELEGRAM HOBBS, LECHLADE Inspection cordially invited.

Conclusive Proof can be furnished that the use of good Shorthorn bulls on the farm or on the range increases the size and improves the feeding qualities of the produce of the herd.
A Shorthorn bull is a pr Write the Secretary for free publications Dominion Shorthorn Breeders' Association W. A. DRYDEN,
President
Brooklin, Ont.
20

G. E. DAY,
Secrete y
Box 285,
Guelp¹, Ont.

FEEDS

We Sell-Linseed Oil Cake Meal, Cotton Seed Meal, Gluten Feed (23% protein)Bran, Shorts, Feeding Corn Meal, Feeding Molasses, (in barrels), Dairy Feeds, Hog Feeds, Cracked Corn, etc. Car lots

Our Poultry Feeds are the best on the market, and the prices are just right. Ask for quotations.

We Buy—Hay, Straw, Oats, Buckwheat, Mixed Grains, etc.

CRAMPSEY & KELLEY Dovercourt Road - Toronto.

Shorthorns and Oxfords for Sale — Two young bulls, one a choice roan grandson of Right Sort; also ewes and lambs, either sex. GEO. D. FLETCHER, R.R. No. 1, Erln, Ont.

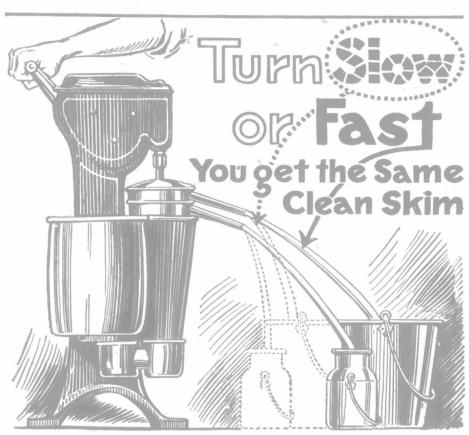
Sunny Side Herefords—Heifers to Sept., some calves at foot. A few bulls ready for service. All priced to sell.

ARTHUR F. O'NEIL & SONS
Phone Granton. Denfield, Ont. Bringing Down Cost of Living.

Bringing down the cost of living is be-coming the hobby of Governments. In the United States, wholesale seizures of foodstuffs by the U.S. Government are being reported from day to day. Over in Europe they are adopting any and every means to bring down prices of all commodities despite the fact that labor is going up and up. Now comes the demand that the producers of raw materials reduce prices. The Corn Trade News, of Liverpool, in a recent issue, says:

"It is plain to all, whether they be observant or non-observant, that the great need of every nation now is a reduction in the cost of living. Higher wages as a remedy have many advocates. This plan has been tried and is still being tried in many industries and callings We have heard people assert that they found their increased earnings a good offset to their increased expenses for necessaries, and even for luxuries, but there is evidence on all hands that, speaking generally, higher wages have signally failed to reconcile people to the greatly increased prices, which are de-manded for almost every article of food and clothing. The fact is the root-cause of the 'dearness of living' is in the high prices demanded by producers of food, wool, meat, etc., in the big exporting countries, and especially in North America. To mention only wheat, growers used to be satisfied with 80 cents per bushel, now they say it does not pay at \$2.20 cents! We want a reduction in the first cost of all the leading staples, and if this could be made, there would be a good chance that the benefit would ultimately filter through every trade and eventually everyone would benefit. We think such a movement must be heartily desired by everyone who has the welfare of our country at heart; but our daily experience brings us the strongest conviction that such a movement will be most difficult to effect. We think the majority of people are convinced that wages will never come down again, and it goes without saying that unless the cost of production can be brought down, the price of the article produced must be kept high or relatively high. When the International Economic position is viewed in its broadest aspect, one is driven to the conclusion that we need lower costs of production for every industry and trade, and we have sufficient faith in the inventive faculty of the human race to believe that eventually the legion of problems involved in this statement will be solved; let us suppose that science could furnish a solution of the difficulty of ensuring larger and more regular yields of wheat by eliminating disease, would not his confer an enormous benefit on mankind and most certainly cheapen the cost of production of the article with which we are principally concerned?" High prices of raw products, food, wool

and meat, have not been demanded by the producers, these prices have been offered to the producers and furthermore in the case of wheat the producer, through government regulations, has had the price limited. What our city economists seem unable to see is that the price to the consumer is out of all relation to the price paid the producer. For instance, the wool going into a suit of clothes has made an increase of \$4.00 to \$7.00. The retail price of the suit of clothes has made an increase of \$15.00 to \$30.00 and more. As a matter of fact, any increase in the price of raw commodities has been made the excuse for doubling up in the final price to the consumer. We are told by the Corn Trade News, that if there was a reduction of first cost on leading staples, there would be a good chance that the benefit would filter through every trade, and eventually every one would benefit This sounds like an old story. By the time the filtering process is complete there is no benefit left for the primary producer There is a drive being made upon high prices. Agriculture is quite prepared to see the prices of raw foods come down, provided that the huge gap between the price of raw material and finished products is brought within a reasonable limit. Organized agriculture must at once undertake to protect against high-handed action that would reduce the price on raw foodstuffs without first reducing the unnecessary margins between this price and retail prices of prepared foodstuffs, and a similar reduction in the prices of commodities and machinery entering into the production of all agricultural products.



SUCTION-FEED REAM SEPARATOK

IT SKIMS CLEAN AT ANY SPEED

You can "rest up" as you work, turning slowly and easy-like.

Or you can turn faster and finish quickly.

But no matter how fast or how slow you turn the Sharples, you'll find that the cream hasn't varied a bit in thickness, nor have you lost a particle of butterfat through turning under speed.

This is due to the Sharples Suction-feed principle. No other separator can use this principle as it is patented. All other separators are fixed-feed and when you turn fast your cream thickens, and when you turn below speed you lose butterfat.

Official tests made by nearly all agricultural colleges · have proved that the Sharples skimmed clean at widely, varying speeds—without affecting thickness of cream at the varying speeds. Write for full report.

The Sharples Separator works with you as well as for you.

> Get the facts about separators. They will show you the way to greater profits. Write to nearest branch, addressing Department 78

"There are No Substitutes for Dairy Foods"

THE SHARPLES SEPARATOR CO. TORONTO, ONT. REGINA, SASK.

Over 2,425,000 Sharples Separators in Daily Use

GLENGOW SHORTHORNS AND COTSWOLDS

Six-year-old Cotswolds rams. These are big lusty fellows and in good condition. I also have four Shorthorn bulls of serviceable age. Write for prices and particulars. Stations: Brooklin, G. T. R.; Oshawa, C. N. R.; Myrtle, C. P. R. WM. SMITH, Columbus, Ont.

Dual-Purpose Shorthorns—Herd headed by Dominator 106224, whose two nearest dams average 12,112 pounds of milk in a year. Several bulls from six to nine months, priced for quick sale. Inspection of herd solicited.

WELDWOOD FARM, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont.

Spring Valley Shorthorns

-Herd headed by Sea Gem Pride -96365 Present offering includes two real herd headers.
One imported in dam, the other by Sea Gem's
Pride and from a show cow. A number of other good bulls and a few females. Write for particulars.
Telephone and telegraph by Ayr.

KYLE BROS., R. 1, Drumbo, Ont.

SPRUCE GLEN FARM SHORTHORNS A number of good young bulls and a few extra good heifers for sale. You should see them JAMES McPHERSON & SONS DUNDALK, ONTARIO



are prepared by men who have devoted many years to the study of animal husbandry. The ingredients have been subjected to hundreds of tests be-

fore accepted as suitable for a properly-balanced ration.

You cannot give the same exacting care to the preparation of your feeds, so let Caldwell's be your expert feed mixers. Let your herd make good, especially while prices are high, by feeding them

CALDWELL'S DAIRY MEAL

The milk flow is greatly increased during Winter and Summer, when the cows get Caldwell's Feeds.

If your dealer does not handle these feeds write us direct—Ask for our Booklet.

ANDREW MOTHERWELL OF CANADA, LIMITED Valleytown Feed Mills, Dundas, Ontario

Valleytown Feed Mills, Dundas, Ontario
Successors to The Caldwell Feed & Cereal Co. Limited
MILLERS OF OVER 30 KINDS OF STOCK FEEDS

TRY Caldwell's Scratch Feed, Laying Meal, and Chick Feed for Poultry. Also Caldwell's Horse Feed, Chop Feeds, Dairy Meal, Hog Feed, etc.

49 A

Cream Wanted

Ship your cream to us. We pay all express charges. We supply cans. We remit daily. We guarantee highest market price.

Ontario Creameries

LONDON

ONTAR

English Dairy Shorthorns

Would it not be good practice to introduce new blood and increase flow of milk in your herd? We have for sale the right kind of young bulls to do this—the offspring of highly-bred, imported English animals. We have also for sale young stock of that excellent breed of pigs, English Large Blacks.

LYNNORE STOCK FARM
F. W. COCKSHUTT, Brantford

Shorthorns

Present offering 6 young bulls, Red & Roans, also a number of females. They have size quality and breeding from good milking dams. Prices Moderate. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Chas. Graham, Port Perry, Ont.

Mardella Dual-purpose Shorthorns

8 choice young bulls; 30'females, cows and heifers. All of good size, type and breeding. Herd headed by The Duke; dam gave 13,599 lbs. milk, 474 lbs. butter-fat. He is one of the greatest living combinations of beef, milk and Shorthorn character. All priced to sell. Write, call or phone.

THOMAS GRAHAM, Port Perry, R.R. 3 Ont.

Plaster Hill Herd Dual-Purpose Shorthorns

For sale ten young bulls from large, deep milking cows, with records up to 12,000 lbs. 15 cows and heifers heavy producers mostly all in calf to Green Leaf Record 96115 or Dictator whose two nearest dams average over 12,000 lbs.

ROSS MARTINDALE CALEDONIA, R. R. No. 3, ONT.

Grand River Dual-Purpose Shorthorns Herd numbers 63 headed by "Prince Layander" 104449 whose days are all the prince of the prin

Herd numbers 63, headed by "Prince Lavander" 104449 whose dam gave 16,596 lbs. milk as four year old. We now have 30 cows in milk, could spare a dozen females. Seven splendid young bull coming on.

HUGH A. SCOTT

CALEDONIA, ONTARIO.

'Phone 5-18

1854 Maple Lodge Stock Farm 1919

Hean Dorothy Star (imp.)
now at head of Scotch
bred and dual-purpose
ing rams and a few good ram lambs. For sale now.
Lucan Crossing 1 mile east of farm Miss Charlotte Smith, Clandeboye, R. R. No. 1

A 12 MONTHS' OLD ROAN WIMPLE BULL FOR SALE
Others coming on. Also Lincoln lambs, rams and ewes, got by an imported ram, out of heavy shearing ewes.

J. T. GIBSON, Denfield, Ontario

GRAND VIEW FARM SHORTHORNS

Herd headed by Lord Rosewood = 121676 = and by Proud Lancer (Imp.). Have a few choice bull calves and heifers left, sired by Escanna Favorites, a son of the famous Right Sort (Imp.).

W. G. GERRIE C.P.R. Station on farm. Bell 'Phone. BELLWOOD, ONTARIO

Newcastle Herd of Shorthorns & Tamworths for Sale—5 choice bull calves 5 to 6 months old, several heifer calves all sired by Primrose Duke, 107542, heifers and young cows bred to him, good dual-purpose cows. A choice lot of Tamworths of both sex and various ages, young sow or two bred to farrow in Sept. or Oct., all from noted prize winners.

Long Distance Phone

A. A. Colwill R. R. No. 2, Newcastle, Ont

SHORTHORNS

SHROPSHIRES

COTSWOLDS

Blairgowrie Stock Farm

Cows in calf and calf by side. Also heifers in calf and others ready to breed. Bulls of servicable age.

JNO. MILLER (Myrtle Stations, C.P.R., G.T.R.) ASHBURN, ONTARIO.

Pure Scotch and Scotch-Topped Shorthorns—We have several choice young bulls service. Two are by Rapheal (imp.), one by Right Sort (imp.), one by Sittyton Selection, and several by our present herd sire, Newton Cedric (imp.), Prices right.

R. M. MITCHELL R. R. NO. 1, Freeman, Ontario

ROBERT MILLER, Stouffville, Ont., Has EIGHT of the best young bulls that he hay owned at one time, good ages and beautifully Sultan, the Grand Champion bull at head of the herd. Everything of Scotch breeding. The prices are very reasonable, and though the freight is high, it will be paid.

The Conservation of Experience.

The dairymen of every province must necessarily represent the newest and best thing in efficiency in the contribution to national wealth of products from the resources of the land. The following of a fine of specialized production on land does not mean a limiting of interests to a simple definite type of activity. The dairy farmer must know and practice the best that is to be known and practiced in the cultivation of the soil. He must know and practice the best that is to be known and practiced in the production of large quantities of feed in suitable variety such as fodder, succulent and concentrated feeds, at low cost. He must make careful selection of stock from a breeder's standpoint as well as from the standpoint of performance. He must know the economical care and management of his stock, and in case of the buttermaker, he breaks into the ranks of the manufacturer. The business side of dairying demands shrewdness in buying and selling as well as in hiring and firing. It is quite evident that for a multiplicity of duties and interests, the dairyman has every other enterprise on land backed off the map. There is no land enterprise that makes a heavier tax on the resource and capacity of the individual or that depends to a greater extent on the application and use of principles established from experience or ascertained from scientific investigation than the dairy business.

The Evolution of the Modern Farm Enterprise.

The evolution of our agriculture in the Dominion is marked by three distinct stages. The first of these is the simple kind of isolated home-making stage or undertaking. Where it has been concerned with cultivation rather than ranching in the stage of the concerned with cultivation rather than ranching the stage of t ing, which is a local type of farm enterprise, it has been of a more or less selfsufficing sort, for marketing and exchange do not commonly enter largely into the life of the pioneer. Family wants are held down to a minimum, and the furnishing of the simple necessities is secured to the greatest extent possible from the farm. The next stage is the grain-growing stage. Some have called it the money-making stage, but it is not always this. This business of graingrowing in certain parts of the province is a fast money scheme just now, but the essential of the second stage of agriculture is the feature of excessive and more or less exclusive cropping. Every new country passes through this stage. essential difference between this and the primitive type is the addition of marketing to the home consumption of produce. The aspect of commercial business emerges ather prominently, but with respect to a limited class of farm commodities.

The third stage is the scientific. Always above the practice of growing the greater part of a living from soil or of mining the soil, we find it necessary to build on a permanent basis of conservation of soil resources, and our farm activities tend to transform into the expression or application of principles that have relation to a permanent and enduring interest and occupation. This last and highest type of agriculture is of an extremely complex type. It includes the features of both the other types that have preceded it. Agriculture is a mode of living at all times, as well as a business and occupations. tion, and all types of farm enterprise should be concerned with utilizing the resources of the farm to the fullest extent possible to produce home-grown, fresh, wholesome, cheaply produced foods. In this view, the modern farm enterprise should furnish a partially sufficient source of foods, it should likewise involve active trading in the surplus produced, that is, it should be commercial agriculture, and it should likewise have the aspect of a trust in that it is the intelligent care of a section of the brown earth from which are drawn all our fundamental and necessary living and wealth.

Science is an Inclusive Word.

It is into the last class and phase of farm activity that the modern dairy enterprise falls. I have called this phase of farm enterprise the scientific type, because its operations are based on

SEPTE

Cedarchief sirr by him, King Se Oreno,

scienti tice. tion o essent of the involv balanc ing of moder ness (scient relate reacti or ge intere econo made the or zation mater

not a
we ar
includ
relate:
genera
say th
agricu
scient:

Pr:
It n
perien
close {
look t

look to practic the bound to break dictate work a ton 400 to crop, sod bound to look to be pump. If I disk, moist bacter

matte turning rain, la capilla fertili should bacter he sh **SEPTEMBER 18, 1919**

servation of erience.

of every province must esent the newest and iency in the contribution th of products from the land. The following of ized production on land limiting of interests to a ype of activity. The st know and practice the oe known and practiced n of the soil. He must ce the best that is to be iced in the production of f feed in suitable variety cculent and concentrated t. He must make carestock from a breeder's

l as from the standpoint He must know the and management of his e of the buttermaker, he ranks of the manufaciness side of dairying ess in buying and selling g and firing. It is quite a multiplicity of duties ne dairyman has every on land backed off the no land enterprise that tax on the resource and individual or that der extent on the applicaprinciples established or ascertained from gation than the dairy

of the Modern Farm terprise.

of our agriculture in narked by three distinct of these is the simple home-making stage or ere it has been conation rather than ranchcal type of farm enterof a more or less selfr marketing and exommonly enter largely the pioneer. Family wn to a minimum, and the simple necessities greatest extent possible. The next stage is the ge. Some have called ing stage, but it is not is business of grainn parts of the province heme just now, but the econd stage of agricule of excessive and more cropping. Every new rough this stage. The e between this and the ne addition of marketing sumption of produce. nercial business emerges y, but with respect to a

rm commodities.

is the scientific. Always of growing the greater m soil or of mining the ecessary to build on a of conservation of soil r farm activities tend the expression or applis that have relation to enduring interest and last and highest type an extremely complex the features of both hat have preceded it. mode of living at all a business and occupaes of farm enterprise ned with utilizing the farm to the fullest produce home-grown, cheaply produced foods. nodern farm enterprise artially sufficient source likewise involve active plus produced, that is, nercial agriculture, and have the aspect of a he intelligent care of a n earth from which are amental and necessary

Inclusive Word.

st class and phase of t the modern dairy have called this phase the scientific type, tions are based on

More Milk Profits EED and labor are too costly to devote to "robber cows." If you are to make a profit, each animal in your herd must pay her keep and earn something. Pratts. COW REMEDY makes good cows better—puts many "robbers" in the profit-paying class. It is a specific for cows, a tonic and conditioner which tones up the entire system and induces maximum production. It overcomes the effects of heavy feeding, improves digestion, regulates the bowels and increases the milk flow. Mr. W. Fellows, of Taber, Alta., writes us: "I have tried other goods, but they are not in it with Pratts." At your dealer's in 2-lb. and 41/2-lb. cans, also in 12-lb. and 25-lb. pails. MONEY BACK IF NOT SATISFIED Write for FREE book on the "Care of Live-Stock." PRATT FOOD CO. Pratts COW REMEDY of Canada, Ltd. 328L Carlaw Ave., Toronto

Cedar Dale Farm—The Home of Lakeview Johanna Lestrange, the \$15,000 sire—the is a son of the 38,06-lb. cow, Lakeview Lestrange, and is our chief sire in service. We are offering a few females bred to him, and also have a few bull calves sired by him, at right prices. Other older bulls, sired by our former herd sire, Prince Segis Walker, son of King Segis Walker.

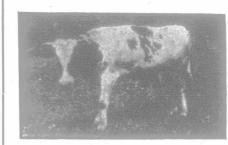
A. J. TAMBLYN, Cedar Dale Holsteins (C. N. R. station one mile)

Silver Stream Holsteins—Choice Bulls—We have six from 7 to 14 months old, sired by King Lyons Colantha, the records of his six nearest dams average 30.10 lbs. butter in 7 days, and by King Lyons Hengerveld, 5 nearest dams average 31.31, and from R.O.P. tested dams. Individually as good as their breeding. If interested, write for particulars and prices, or better come and see them.

JACOB MOGK & SON, R. R. 1. Tavistock Ont.



DON-ALDA FARMS, Todmorden, Ont.



Young herd sire, Don-Alda Pontiac Artis for sale; calved April 5, 1918.

Sired by King Pontiac Artis Sylvia. [Dam Gipsy Wayne, 29 lbs. butter in seven days.

Also a few younger bulls by our herd sire, dams. Our herd sire is grandson of May Echo Sylvia. His dam, De Kol Plus Segis Dixie, made over 32 lbs. as a senior 4-year-old.

Call or write

MR. COWIE, Resident Foreman

Hospital For Insane, Hamilton, Ontario

We have yearling grandson of King Segis Alcartra Spofford—a splendid individual. Also fine bulls of younger age, prices reasonable Apply to Superintendent.

Manor Farm Holstein-Friesians

If it's a herd sire you went, write me. I have sons of both my senior and junior sires, King Segis Pontiac Posch and King Korndyke Sadie Keyes. All from good record dams.

Choice bull calves at present to offer—average for two nearest dams, up to 34.71 lbs. butter to seven days. Correspondence solicited. Visitors welcome.

GORDON S. GOODERHAM, Clarkson, Ont.

Stations: Clarkson and Oakville.

Farm on Toronto and Hamilton Highway

scientific principles and established practice. The successful practice and opera-tion of the best kind of dairy farm is essentially the expression and application of the principles of science such as are involved in soil treatment, plant growth, balanced feeding, and in the manufacturing operations of the dairy, but under modern conditions the conduct of busin ness on the special farm is essentially scientific likewise. Science does not relate alone to ponderable things such as the elements in nature, or to chemical reactions or bacterial activity exclusively or generally. All phenomena of human interest such as its institutional and economic life and social habits may be made the subject of scientific survey or investigation and may be presented in the order, classification, system or organization and progression that pertain to material phenomena. Science is a method not a subject or interest, and in this view we are justified or indeed compelled to include the interests of business as it relates to the farm in the category of general agricultural science, and to still say that the dominant note in our best agricultural thinking and doing is the

scientific note. Practice Supported on Science.

It may be the case that even the experienced man may, by reason of the close grind of work, be disposed to overlook the importance of science or may practically fail to realize that he is doing the bidding of science. A man may break prairie in June because experience dictates it, but it gives intelligence to his work to know that in the production of a ton of dry matter, such as hay, over 400 tons of water travel up through the crop, and it is an advantage to turn the sod before the moisture has all been pumped out of the subsoil by the crop.

If he fills the furrow seams with the disk, he might as well know that the moisture saved is a necessary condition to bacterial decomposition of the organic matter in sod. If he cultivates his rape, turnips, mangels, corn or alfalfa after rain, he should know that he is defeating capillary waste. The big problem of fertility is nitrogen supply. The farmer should know the loss caused by dentrifying bacteria in the heating of manure, and he should know about the fixing of sup-

GEORGETOWN, ONT., CAN. CREELMAN BROS., Manufacturers, Box 701

Raymondale Holstein-Friesians

A herd sire of our breeding will improve your herd. We have sons of our present sire, Pontiac Korndyke of Het Loo (sire of \$12,750 Het Loo Pieterje), and also sons of our former sire, Avondale Pontiac Echo. Several of these are of serviceable age, and all are from good record dams. Quality considered, our prices are lower than anywhere else on the continent. These youngsters should not remain long. Write to-day.

RAYMONDALE FARM Vaudreuil, Que. D. RAYMOND, Owner Queen's Hotel, Montreal

Pounds Butter—103 Pounds

This is the seven day butter record and the one day milk record of the dam of my last bull of serviceable age—an exceptional bred youngster and a choice individual. Also have a month old bull whose dam and sire's average 34.36 lbs. of butter in 7 days, 135.07 lbs. of butter in 30 days and 111 lbs. of milk in 1 day. If you want bulls of this breeding I can save you money.

D. B. TRACY

HAMILTON HOUSE HOLSTEINS OF QUALITY Cobourg, Ontario.

WALNUT GROVE HOLSTEINS

I am offering a choice lot of bull calves sired by May Echo Champion who is a full brother of world's champion May Echo Sylvia; also a few cows just fresh. (Take Radial Car from Toronto to Thornhill) C.R. James, Richmond Hill, R.R. No. 1, Ont.

RIVERSIDE HOLSTEINS—CHOICE BULLS

We have several 10 months old, from dams with official records up to 100 lbs. of milk per day and 32.32 lbs. of butter in 7 days. These are well marked and straight individuals. Inspection invited. Caledonia. Ontario J. W. Richardson,

9 HOLSTEIN BULLS

Any age up to 14 months. From high record and untested dams. Sired by May Echo Prince and Gipsy Pontiac Cornucopia; both 30 lb. bulls. Price right.

JOS. PEEL, Port Perry, Ontario.

For Quick Sale—One Bull Eight Months Old—His dam gave 16,388 lbs. milk, and his sister 20,400 lbs. milk. He is a son of Judge Hengerveld De Kol 8th, who is a 32.92-lb. grandson of De Kol 2nd Butter Boy. Write at once for price, or, better, come and see him. Take Kingston Rd. cars from Toronto. Stop 37. ARCHIE MUIR, Scarboro P.O., Ont.

PIONEER FARM HOLSTEINS

My present sales' list includes only bull calves born after Jan. 1st, 1919. These are priced right.

WALBURN RIVERS & SONS

R.R. No. 2, Ingersoll, Ontario

Holstein Bulls A few ready for service, one from a 32.7-lb. dam. He has a 33.94-lb. maternal sister. Baby bulls by "Ormsby Jane Burke" and "Ormsby Jane Hengerveld King," grandsons of the 46-lb. cow, "Ormsby Jane Segis Aggie," the only twice 40-lb. cow of the breed. Also females.

R. M. HOLTBY, R.R. 4, Port Perry, Ont.

plies of free nitrogen in the soil by the bacteria in the nodules of the legumes. It is worth while knowing that iniselling butter or cream instead of whole milk the farmer is saving back nearly all of the nitrogen of his milk product. It is scarcely necessary to mention to the dairyman the influence of good and bad bacteria in all the dairy manufacturing processes, and in influencing the keeping qualities of milk and milk products.

Science in Breeding and Business.

In relation to stock selection itself, the work of stock judging may reasonably be called a science. It is not an exact science such as mathematics, but it is rather what might be called a descriptive It is a poor dairyman who does not know and appreciate such fundamentals in the dairy cow as angular conformation, wide and deep food chamber, clean well-defined spine and open ribs, good udder, milk wells and veins, and a good constitution.

In the matter of the business side of dairying, especially the marketing of products, there is a distinct choice open as between what we may call haphazard and scientific marketing. In one case, we have poor preparation and presentation of the product and a hit or miss selection of the time for marketing. In the other we have regulated quality, cooperative consignment, as distribution of output nearly to demand so as to save gluts or scarcity, and a careful distribution of rewards on a quality basis. The handling of the product in bulk or in considerable quantities puts the producer in a position to dicker with the dealer instead of having to suffer exploitation.

The aim of this discussion is to establish that there is a scientific way of conducting business, based largely on the consolidation of the interests of the great producing class and resulting in a condition of economic democracy. The dairymen should have full realization of the importance of the type of agriculture they stand for in the evolution of land enterprises, and likewise to a realization of the value of a knowledge of the science underying their work. It was not so recently the case that the man who talked science in relation to agriculture was scoffed at as a theorist. It now appears that the man without the scientific knowledge is the

Actual Experience

The Ontario Temperance Act is Emptying Ontario's Jails

Jail Commitments Before and After Passage of the Act.

ALL CRIMES

1915-20,337 1918-13,242

DRUNKENNESS 1915-6,235

1918-2,595

From Annual Reports of Inspectors of Prisons 1915 and 1918, and Schedule H. Report of the Board of License Commissioners for Ontario for the year 1918.

NTARIO'S experience with prohibition under the Ontario Temperance Act since September 16, 1916, has been all the argument any fair-minded man or woman wants, to prove that the Act should neither be repealed nor weakened by Amendments.

Jail Commitments for crimes and offences of all kinds have decreased more than one-third since 1915.

Jail Commitments for drunkenness alone decreased from 6,235 in 1915, the year preceding the Act, to 2,595 in 1918.

Jail Commitments for drunkenness decreased despite the fact that the Act makes drunkenness in public places a "prima facie" offence, punishable by fine or imprisonment, whether accompanied by "disorderliness" or not. A drunken man on the street has become a rare sight.

The number of commitments for drunkenness in Ontario in 1918 was the lowest in seventeen years, although the population of the Province increased by over 500,000.

Some jails received no drunkards in 1918 at all. Others show well nigh unbelievable decreases notably in the cities and larger towns.

Do you want to see the taste for alcoholic beverages revived, and the population of Ontario's prisons, jails and lock-ups restored?

If you are convinced that drunkenness is undesirable in this Province mark X in the "No" column after each question.

"No!"—Four Times—"No!"

Each and every one of the four questions on the ballot paper in this Referendum must be answered or your ballot is "spoiled." you mark X after each question in the "No" column, the Ontario Temperance Act will be spoiled, and years of Temperance progress lost.

Ontario Reserendum Committee JOHN MACDONALD

Chairman

D. A. DUNLAP

ANDREW S. GRANT Vice Chairman and Secretary (1001 Excelsior Life Bldg, Toronto)

Marvelous FREE
Book Sent ou can now learn Taxidermy, the onderful art of mounting birds, an-

City View Ayrshires

Write or come and see.
heifers,and young bulls;
Canadian records.
ST. Thomas, Ont

We have them milkers,
all tracing to the best
James Begg & Son,

Glencairn Ayrshires—Herd established 40 years. Producing ability from 8,600 to 11,022 lbs. If that sort of production appeals to you, we have heifers all ages and young bulls for sale. Thos. J. McCormick, Rockton, Ont. Copetown Station, G.T.R. WHEN WRITING ADVERTISERS

Please mention Advocate

LAKESIDE AYRSHIRES

Our bulls took the Senior Championship, Junior Championship and Grand Championship in Sherbrooke, and first in their respective classes at Quebec, in addition to taking the special prize for the best bull on the grounds any breed. We have others like them. Write for catalogue.

Geo. H. Montgomery Dominion Express Building, Montreal

D. McArthur, Manager Philipsburg, Quebec

WESTSIDE AYRSHIRE HERD

I have two extra choice March bull calves from heavy-milking, high-testing dams, one dark and one white in color. Also a few good females, one just due to freshen. Write, or come and see. DAVID A. ASHWORTH, Denfield, Ontario

Edgeley Bright Boy Fair, Quebec, for Messrs. G. and F. Holden & Sons. His sire champion cow of Canada. We have a few young bulls under one year, sired by him out of R. O. P. cows. Anyone interested, write us, or come and see our herd. James Bagg & Sons (Woodbridge C.P.R.) Edgeley, Ont.

theorist and the scientific farmer is the practical man. This is because the scien tists are becoming more practical and the farmers more scientific. Fortunately, the dairymen of the province have had ex-emplified in their behalf the use and value of scientific experience and information through the service of the dairy commissioner, who has exemplified in his work the need of education in all branches of dairy work, whether in milk production and care, in both domestic and factory butter and cheese-making and in mar-

What Experience is Available.

Let us remind ourselves that conservation is having in possession or having available for use and that experience means the results of our own work (which we cannot avoid having in possession) but chiefly, in an educational sense, the experience of others as we gather it from systematic education in the organized materials of the science and art of dairying from such services as short courses, from lectures on single subjects or phases of the business and from discussions developing from occasions devoted to dairy in terests. These sources of improvement all fall under a class of direct instruction secured characteristically through personal contact.

Dairy Literature.

One great class of experience is the kind that is set down, that is indited rather than spoken, and that either by assurance or by a legitimate evolution in language we call "literature." This class of recorded experience is available in considerable quantity as well. To profit recorded experience is available in considerable volume and in good quality as well. To profit by it requires considerable interest and a capacity for concentrated attention. People who are engaged in a business that demands long day labor usually have to take themselves in hand rather resolutely to get any serious reading done. Long hours weariness and uncomfortable home conditions are opposed to this kind of improvement. Nevertheless it is of the greatest possible value in the heightening of efficiency and professional interest in any occupation.

professional interest in any occupation.

In the use of the recorded experience expressed in print a man should establish the basis of his understanding by the thorough reading and re-reading of some standard and comprehensive work. so that he may harmonize the various phases of his work such as the choice of general conditions, of a good dairy farm, of providing good lay-out, equipment and stock, of feeding, production, care, marketing and manufacture. should use all the official and authoritative bulletins and short articles available from his own and other governments on special phases of his work, and finally should make the best possible use of special dairy journals as well as general agricultural journals to keep alive on current phases of the dairy interest such as markets, seasonal operations, records of performance, new scientific discoveries, the extension of co-operative activities, and other phases of the subject.

Education is Life Long.

It is important to remember that now we do not regard education and instruction as synonymous and that the educational process is life long. We are never too old to learn. We are given fourteen or fifteen years for physiological development, but we can go to thirty years in systematic mental development and after this, which is the time at which most people are established in their professions we can continue to build on the basis of our profession by drawing from the experience of others in the same kind of work.—Jas. McCraig.

John Miller, of Claremont, has recently arrived home from England with 120 head of Shropshire rams and ewes which he personally selected from the best English flocks. Besides this imported stock, Mr. Miller has a large number of yearling rams and ram lambs, and ewes of different ages for sale at reasonable prices. If looking for a flock header or for breeding females, write Mr. Miller.

"Why doesn't Mr. Cobbles use a tractor on his farm?" "He says he has spent forty years studying the temperament of mules and he isn't going to throw away the knowledge gained in that time for every new-fangled contrivance that comes SEPTEM

Tra An au term of ning at i Because grade fu tractors of spark As a means h

perature last item in while to recom tractor v require a exception the repe and at t of the ce overheat ignition. having a shorting

ferent pl reality j coat or can be re show a t the latte the extra coat typ Asan are safe the macl of one or chine sh

cause for plug. A into serv

the utm

plug mai

divided

missing;

A miss by short the plug The mis insulator will miss The m the case, will rec remedy better g this kin get anot

on the le spark is of across usually finally t The imr insulator and clear if necess dency to especiall oil is de to anoth cases wil Pre-igr things th

or surface

a contin

conducti

accompa actually material valves, hot eno time for yet at t when the tries to c tum of while, 1 case of first be is an ex and wh

back thr

hanging rough ed petticoa dications

FOUNDED 1866

scientific farmer is the This is because the scienmore practical and the entific. Fortunately, the province have had exbehalf the use and value perience and information vice of the dairy comhas exemplified in his education in all branches nether in milk production th domestic and factory se-making and in mar-

ience is Available.

l ourselves that conserin possession or having se and that experience s of our own work (which l having in possession) n educational sense, the ers as we gather it from tion in the organized maence and art of dairying, es as short courses, from e subjects or phases of rom discussions developns devoted to dairy insources of improvement ass of direct instruction istically through personal

Literature.

of experience is the kind , that is indited rather that either by assurance e evolution in language rre." This class of ice is available in con-cy as well. To profit ice is available in conand in good quality as by it requires consider-

a capacity for concen-People who are eness that demands long have to take themselves plutely to get any serious ong hours weariness le home conditions are kind of improvement. of the greatest possible tening of efficiency and est in any occupation. the recorded experience a man should establish understanding by the and re-reading of some mprehensive work. so armonize the various k such as the choice of

, of a good dairy farm, d lay-out, equipment ding, production, care, anufacture. Then he fficial and authoritative articles available from governments on special rk, and finally should sible use of special dairy as general agricultural live on current phases terest such as markets, ons, records of perentific discoveries, the perative activities, and

is Life Long.

e subject.

to remember that now education and instrucis and that the educafe long. We are never We are given fourteen physiological developgo to thirty years in development and after time at which most ned in their professions build on the basis of drawing from the exin the same kind of lig.

Claremont, has recently n England with 120 rams and ewes which ected from the best Besides this imported has a large number of ram lambs, and ewes or sale at reasonable for a flock header or es, write Mr. Miller.

r. Cobbles use a trac-"He says he has spent g the temperament of going to throw away ned in that time for contrivance that comes Tractor Spark Plugs.

An automobile runs at full load and speed during only a very small part of its term of service. A tractor engine is running at full load practically all the time. Because of this and the fact that low-grade fuels are largely used in tractor engines, the problem of spark plugs for tractors differs to some extent from that tractors differs to some extent from that of spark plugs for automobiles.

As a rule, the use of low-grade fuel As a rule, the use of low-grade fuel means higher compression, higher temperature and more dirt and carbon. The last item is made still worse by dust taken in while working during the dry seasons. It is impossible at the present time to recommend any one type of plug for tractor work. High temperature engines require a plug with an insulator which is

require a plug with an insulator which is exceptionally good electrically, can stand the repeated applications of high heat and at the same time not have enough of the central electrode exposed to cause

of the central electrode exposed to cause overheating, which may induce preignition. An oily engine requires a plug having an insulator with unusually long shorting surface at the firing end.

In spite of the great number of different plugs on the market, there are in reality just two types, those with petticoat or open insulators, and those with conical or closed insulators. The former conical or closed insulators. The former can be recommended for the engines which show a tendency to foul up rapidly while the latter are recommended only in case the extra extension of wire in the petticoat type shows a tendency to cause pre-

As a rule the tractor owner and operator are safe in using the plug furnished with the machine by the manufacturer. Failure of one or two plugs on any particular machine should not be considered enough cause for a change to another type of plug. A few defective plugs do get out into service from time to time in spite of the utmost vigilance on the part of the plug manufacturer.

Troubles due to spark plugs may be divided into two classes—first, cutout or

missing; second, pre-ignition. A missing plug can usually be detected by shorting from the upper terminal of the plug to the engine with a screwdriver. The miss may be caused by a broken insulator. If this is the case, the plug will miss fire pretty steadily, both under load and while running idle. The only remedy in case of a two-piece plug is a new invalidation of the case of a proposition. new insulator, and in case of a one-piece

plug a new plug.

The miss may be caused by an insulator which is weak electrically. If this is the case, it will miss when under load, but will recover when running idle. The remedy in this case is a new plug with a better grade of porcelain. In a case of this kind it is not always necessary to get another make of plug, but to specify to the dealer that the very latest insulator

This miss may be caused by fouling or surface short. By this we mean that a continuous layer of carbon or other conducting material has been deposited on the lower end of the insulator and the spark is travelling through this instead of across the gap. A miss of this kind is usually intermittent for a while and finally the plug stops firing altogether. The immediate remedy is to clean the insulator by taking it out of the shell and cleaning with gasoline and by scraping if necessary. Where plugs show a tendency to foul up in this way very rapidly, especially where a wet, shiny coating of oil is deposited, it is advisable to change to another brand of oil, which in many

cases will get rid of most of this trouble. Pre-ignition may be caused by other things than the plugs. If it is severe it sometimes manifests itself by a splitting back through the intake, but it is always accompanied by a loss of power. What actually happens is this: Some part of the material inside the combustion chamber valves, carbon, plugs, etc., has become hot enough to fire the mixture before time for the spark. The piston is not yet at the top of its compression stroke when the force of this premature explosion tries to drive it back down. The momentum of the flywheel carries it over for a while, but power is of course lost. In case of pre-ignition, the engine should first be examined to see whether there is an excessive accumulation of carbon and whether there are any particles

hanging loose on valves or spark plugs. The plugs should be looked over for rough edges on either wire or shell. If a petticoat plug is being used and no indications of this kind are to be found, it may be advisable to try a conical

A Joan of Arc Machine

HE withstood everything in the field and above all was, and still is, the last and only car to survive until the cessation of hostilities"-Extract from letter received by Ford Motor Company from a British Soldier, in Africa.

Over shell-torn roads, through water soaked fields, second only to the tanks in its power to climb debris and crater holes, the Ford car made a world famous record in the fighting area of the great war. In press despatches, in field reports, in letters, in rhyme and song the praises of the Ford were sounded.

700 cars out of 1,000 were Fords In France 850 cars out of 1,000 were Fords In Italy 996 cars out of 1,000 were Fords In Mesopotamia 999 cars out of 1,000 were Fords

The Ford power plant that established this world-wide record in every theatre of the war remains the same. It will be in the Ford you buy.

Ford Runabout, \$660. Touring, \$690. On open models the Electric Starting and Lighting Starting and Lighting Equipment). Demountable rims, tire-carrier and non-skid tires on rear as optional equipment on closed cars only at \$25 extra. These prices are f. o. b. Ford, Ont., and do not include War Tax.

> Buy only Genuine Ford Parts. 700 Canadian Dealers and over 2,000 Service Garages supply them.

Ford Motor Company of Canada, Limited Ford - Ontario

JERSEYS

COATICOOK, QUE.

Twenty-five Years Breeding Registered

Jerseys and Berkshires

We have bred over one-half the world's Jersey champions for large yearly production at the pail We bred, and have in service, the two grand champion Berkshire boars. If you need a sire for Improvement, write us for literature, description

HOOD FARM Lowell, Mass.

The Largest Jersey Herd in the British Empire At Toronto Exhibition, 1919, we won twenty-five out of twenty-seven first prizes. We now have for sale first-prize young bulls from R. O. P. dams, as well as females of all ages.

B. H. BULL & SONS

Brampton, Ontario A. J. BURROWS

CANADA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL JERSEY HERD

Woodview Farm

JERSEYS

London, Ontario

JNO.PRINGLE,Prop.

Herd headed by Imported Champion Rower, winner of first prize with five of his daughters on the Island of Jersey, 1914, second in 1916, and again first in 1917. We are now offering for sale some very choice bull calves, ready for service, sired by imported bulls and from Record of Performance imported prizewinning cows. Also some cows and heifers. Prices right. We work our show cows and show our work cows.

or stuttering overcome positively. Our natural methods permanently restore natural speech. Graduate pupils every-where. Free advice and literature.

THE ARNOTT INSTITUTE KITCHENER. - CANADA

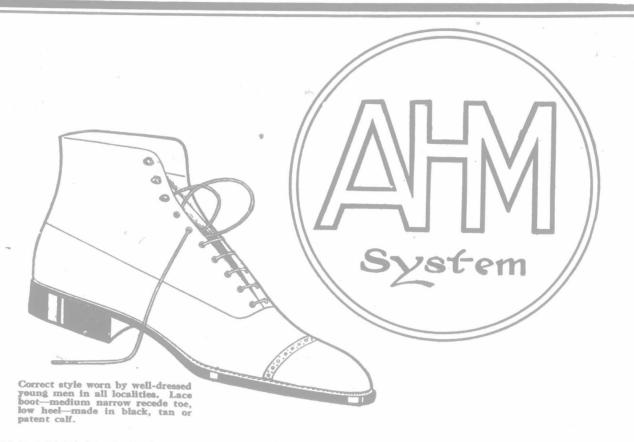
Kent or Romney Marsh Sheep

The hardiest and best grazing mutton and wool sheep of Great Britain. Successfully acclimated wherever grazing sheep are required. Descriptive pamphlet, list of breeders, and all information from

Ashford, Kent And 16 Bedford Square, London, England

FOR SALE Leicester Sheep, Rams, and Ram's Lambs, Ewe Lambs, and some aged. A choice flock.

OLIVER BLAKE Tavistock, Ont. R. R. No. 2



Get Service from Your Shoes

THE shape of your foot determines the type of shoe which will give you the most comfort and the longest service. Most foot troubles are caused by wearing shoes of the wrong type, and shoes which are not right for the foot will not give all the service that was built into them.

Large production enables us to make shoes which are right for every normal type of foot. But we cannot fit them to your feet. We cannot make sure that you choose wisely. Only the dealer can do that.

Your dealer knows, when he sees your foot, that certain types of shoes will be comfortable and give you service. He knows that other types of shoes will not. Get the benefit of this knowledge and experience. Make sure of getting shoes that are right for your foot; which will wear longer and keep their good appearance. Look for the manufacturer's trade mark on the shoes you buy.

We are glad to send our booklet, "How to Buy Shoes" upon request, to any address in Canada.

Please send inquiries to our head office at Montreal.

AMES HOLDEN McCREADY T. H. RIEDER, President

Shoemakers to the Nation

HALIFAX ST. JOHN OTTAWA TORONTO LONDON



WINNIPEG REGINA SASKATOON CALGARY EDMONTON VANCOUVER

Shropshires —A choice lot of ram lambs, well covered, true to type; sired by imported ram of Kellock breeding. A few yearling rams and ewes. Prices reasonable. ALEX. GRAY, Claremont, Ont

FOR SALE Shropshire ewe lambs and young ewes, two Clydesdale stallions, four Shorthorn bulls. W. H. PUGH Myrtle Station, Ontario

CESTER

C. E. WOOD Size and quality.
Freeman P.O., Ontario Bowhill Leicesters—A few two-shear rams in show condition, and several shearlings and lambs, both rams and ewes. Also Shorthorn bulls and heifers.
GEO. B. ARMSTRONG, Teeswater, Ont.

HAMPSHIRE DOWNS We are offering nine strong-honed typey Shearling rams, in good condition, also our 3-shear stock ram—a show proposition.

Jno. E. Jackson, "Hillandale Farm", Ballycrov Ont.

SHROPSHIRES

Shearling and ram lambs by imported ram.
Also a few ewes, all stock my own breeding.
E.E. Luton St. Thomas, Ont. R.R. No. 1.
Bell 'Phone 704 Ring 4

Shropshire and Cotswold Sheep A fine lot of yearling rams and ram kombs. JOHN MILLER, Claremont, Ont.

For Sale—Leicesters and Embden geese, age and shearling rams and ram lembs shearling ewes and owe lambs, reg. Prices moderate G. A. GREER, Trant Creek Form Lucknow, Optario

Shropshires

One hundred shearling imported ewes, twenty imported rams, one and two years old, and ram lambs my own breeding; also

Cotswold

ewes one and two years old, Canadian-bred-

W. A. DRYDEN Brooklin Ontario

Dorsets and Oxfords

I have at present a choice offering in shearling and ram lambs (both breeds). We were unable to show this year, but these rams are the choicest lot we ever bred. Also have four two-year-old stock rams, as well as a limited number of shearling and two-shear Dorset ewes. Prices right.

S. J. Robertson (C.P.R.) Hornby, Ont.

Oxford Down Sheep Present offering: ram and ewe lambs; also a few yearlings and two young Shorthorn bulls. Prices reasonable. JAS. L. TOLTON, Walkerton, R. 3, Ontario

For Sale—Shropshire yearling ewes and sale; also good Shorthorn bull twenty months old. D. A. McLean, Melbourne, Ont.

Shropshires and Southdowns

YEARLING EWES AND RAMS

We are offering Ewes and Rams of both breeds fitted for show purposes or in field condition. All are selected individuals, true to type and sired by our Show and Imported Rams.

LARKIN FARMS, QUEENSTON, ONTARIO.

OXFORD DOWN SHEEP

America's Pioneer Flock

Present offering is between ninety and a hundred shearling and two shear rams. Flock headers a specialty. Also a number of shearling and two shear ewes of the best breeding, and ram and ewe lambs. All registered. Prices reasonable. HENRY ARKELL & SON, 70 Beatty Ave., Toronto Can.

When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's Advocate.

plug, which very often will overcome the trouble, though it may need more frequent

Occasionally the electrode wire shows signs of pitting or burning. This is entirely due to the use of defective material, and there should be very little of it. If it does occur seriously it should be reported to the plug manufacturer or

Always bear in mind that the tractor engineers have run through tests before deciding which plug to use. The spark plug they finally decide upon is the one they believe to be the best suited for their engine. When a new plug is needed, the tractor user should insist upon the same plug his engine was originally equipped with at the factory.

In general, the spark plug manufacturer is prepared to cope with the tractor plug problem and can furnish plugs to meet all present requirements. However, present-day development in engines and fuels is so rapid that the material on the market is not always the lates available. The dealers are learning to classify plugs for the various conditions of service and if the tractor owner will specify clearly just what the plug is to be used on, he should have no trouble in getting just the plug he needs.—O. C. Rhode.

Ouestions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Pruning Raspberries.

How and when should tame raspberries and black caps be trimmed? they be tied up to sticks for the winter? Would fine manure put around them be beneficial?

Ans. Some leave the berry bushes until early spring, while others make a practice of trimming in the fall. The dead wood is cut out and the tops of the new growth are trimmed back to a reasonable height. Where there is a heavy snowfall, there is a danger of the plants being broken down. Leaving the dead wood until spring will help hold up the new growth. Where there is only a small patch, they could be tied to stakes for support. The manure would be beneficial. A crop cannot be expected year after year unless the soil is fertilized, and barnyard manure is about the best to apply.

Sick Chickens.

The afflicted chickens have received no regular feeding since the beginning of harvest, living wholly on what they get from the fields. The disease affects both old and half-grown chickens, and the head looks pale and dead looking for a day or two before death, also they get lame a few hours before. Two cats on the same place had to be killed when it was believed they were stricken with the same disease. I dissected two chickens had been killed lungs and liver both normal, but the large end of the heart was quite liberally coated with fatty substance which did not appear oily or juicy at all as did the bowels, though there was no fat on the flesh and the crops were empty. I would like to know if you can tell me what the trouble is likely to be, or if it really is contagious to other animals or human beings. I am well aware of the fact that the whole farm is run on a basis of neglect and the barns are filthy without any exaggeration.

Ans.—The condition described in the letter occurs occasionally where birds eat the grain from the fields in partially ripened or semi-matured condition. the party wishes to make sure of the disease if it is specific organism I think it would be well to send a couple of the sick birds to the Bacteriological Laboratory here for examination. At this season of the year we get a few letters where conditions are similar to those described in the one, and in nearly every instance if the birds are taken off the new grain and given a dose of physic and fed old grain with plenty of green feed and some buttermilk to drink they come around all right. What is in the new grain that causes the trouble I am not prepared to state.

W. R. G. prepared to state.

A horse show will be held in connection with the International Live Stock Exhibition as usual this year. The date of the Show is from November 29 to December 6 ber 6. Anyone wishing a prize-list should write O. P. Heinkle, Secretary of the Horse Show Committee. The prize-lists will be ready for distribution sometime during the month of October.

SEPTI

Ou

Isit ber, o spring Ans get a would

her ho treatn

> Ans that o yearli dition summ picky

calves

It has

garde

rathe. case. tuber not tl diseas farmi mana Ans

obtai

will

Feedi

"Proc \$1.90 Warri Mana Cultu tical Clark on oa fall a

either

time

shoul An natur you l fall, e doing then spring seed barley acre. you v such o the se

Ho termi order inciso nent ance the se the co about the n over t pairs pair :

over : is full There given growt inciso the to longer

often will overcome the may need more frequent

he electrode wire shows or burning. This is the use of defective ere should be very little occur seriously it should he plug manufacturer or

n mind that the tractor run through tests before plug to use. The spark decide upon is the one be the best suited for hen a new plug is needed, should insist upon the engine was originally

the factory. spark plug manufacturer ope with the tractor plug furnish plugs to meet al ents. However, presentin engines and fuels is material on the market ne lates available. The rning to classify plugs conditions of service and wner will specify clearly lug is to be used on, he trouble in getting just ds.—O. C. Rhode.

s and Answers. cellaneous.

g Raspberries.

should tame raspberries be trimmed? to sticks for the winter? are put around them be

eave the berry bushes g, while others make a ming in the fall. The cut out and the tops wth are trimmed back eight. Where there is a there is a danger of the ken down. spring will help hold up

Where there is only could be tied to stakes he manure would be op cannot be expected nless the soil is fertilized. anure is about the best

Chickens.

nickens have received no since the beginning of holly on what they get The disease affects alf-grown chickens, and ale and dead looking for ore death, also they get s before. Two cats on ad to be killed when it y were stricken with the dissected two chickens both normal, but the neart was quite liberally y substance which did r juicy at all as did the here was no fat on the s were empty. I would ou can tell me what the to be, or if it really is her animals or human ll aware of the fact that run on a basis of neglect are filthy without any

dition described in the sionally where birds eat the fields in partially matured condition. If s to make sure of the pecific organism I think to send a couple of the Bacteriological Laboraexamination. At this ear we get a few letions are similar to those one, and in nearly every oirds are taken off the en a dose of physic and h plenty of green feed nilk to drink they come What is in the new the trouble I am not W. R. G.

ill be held in connection tional Live Stock Ex-this year. The date of November 29 to Decemshing a prize-list should nkle, Secretary of the The prize-lists nittee. distribution sometime of October.

Ouestions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Seeding a Lawn.

Is it advisable to seed a lawn in September, or would it be better to wait until spring?

Ans.—With a favorable fall, you might get a very good stand of seed, but we would prefer waiting until spring.

Bruised Hock.

I have a three-year-old colt that bruised her hock so that it is enlarged. What treatment would you advise?

Ans.—Apply an absorbent liniment with smart friction. Mix 4 drams each of iodine and iodide of potassium and 4 ounces each of alcohol and glycerine, and apply at regular intervals.

Leaf of Plant.

What is the name of the enclosed leaf? It has been growing in the edge of the garden for a few years.

Ans.—The leaf somewhat resembles that of wild morning glory, except that it is a little large. Without seeing a it is a little large. Without seeing a little more of the plant, it is impossible to definitely identify it.

Heifer in Thin Condition.

What treatment would you advise for a yearling heifer that keeps in thin con-She has been on good pasture all summer. She has always been a rather picky eater, and does not thrive like other calves the same age. She has no cough, A. M. S.

Ans.-Without seeing the heifer it is rather difficult to definitely diagnose the The trouble might be due to worms, weak digestion, or to tuberculosis. tuberculin test would indicate whether or not the heifer was affected with the latter

Books on Farming.

What are some of the books on general farming, field cultivation, stock, farm

Ans.—The following books may be Ans.—The following books may be obtained through this office, and they will be found practical: "Feeds and Feeding," by Henry & Morrison, \$2.50; "Productive Swine Husbandry," by Day, \$1.90; "Physics of Agriculture," by King, \$1.90; "Chemistry of the Farm," by Warrington, \$1.05; "Field Crop Production," by Livingstone, \$1.55; "Farm Management," by Warren, \$1.95; "Principles and Practices of Poultry Culture," by Robinson, \$3.00; "Prac-Culture," by Robinson, \$3.00; "Practical Talks on Farm Engineering," by Clarkson, \$1.25.

Alfalfa Seed-bed.

I am preparing a seed-bed for alfalfa on oat stubble. I purpose plowing this fall and again in the spring. Would it either or both times? When is the best time to sow alfalfa, and how much seed should be sown to the acre? B. J. D.

Ans.—It depends a good deal on the nature of the land and on how deeply you have been accustomed to plowing. We favor plowing fairly deeply in the fall, especially on clay soil, in order that the frost may have an opportunity of doing its beneficial work. The land could then be brought into good tilth in the spring with surface cultivation and the seed sown with a light nurse crop of barley, at the rate of 18 lbs. of seed per If the land is anyways dirty, and you wished to give it a summer-fallow, such could be done during the spring and the seed sown in July.

Age of Sheep.

How can the age of sheep be determined?

Ans.—The ages are largely told by the order of the appearance of the permanent incisors. The first pair of central permanent incisors usually make their appearance when the lamb is about one year old; the second pair, that is one on each side of the central pair, make their appearance about one year later. The third appear the next year, making the sheep slightly over three years old when there are three pairs of permanent incisors. The fourth pair appear when the sheep is slightly over four years, and as a rule the mouth is full when the sheep reaches five years. There are variations from the time above given, depending on the rapidity of growth in the lamb. These permanent incisors can be easily distinguished from the temporary or milk teeth; they are longer and broader.

More Money from Farming

Farmers, thousands of them, who want a tractor to do more work, to get better crops, to save time, to make money—are studying the Moline-Universal and are buying the Moline-Universal.

The reasons are not far to

Take the one-man feature, which lets you ride on the implementwhere you should ride in order to do good work. You can back and turn short. Disc and harrow. Reap and mow.

Or the fact that the Moline-Universal is available at all seasons -for harvesting and haying, threshing and silo filling, and for other belt work.

Examine the fine motor of the Moline-Universal—built better than an automobile motor. Placed up out of the dust. With electric starting and lighting. Gears running in oil. All moving parts enclosed. Hyatt roller bearings. 29½-inch clearance for cultivating.

The cost of fuel and oil is less per hour of work, per acre of work, or per horse-power developed. Repairs and replacements are reduced to a minimum—long life assured by the sturdy construction of the Moline.

A tractor will be worth hundreds of dollars in next year's crop. Write now for illustrated free booklets about the Moline Universal Tractor.

CANADIAN DISTRIBUTORS:

Willys-Overland, Ltd., Toronto

Made by MOLINE PLOW CO., Moline, Ill.

ERSAL TRACTO

We are now booking orders for Fall pigs, both sexes. Several large litters to choose from.

WELDWOOD FARM, Farmer's Advocate London, Ont.

Pine Grove Stock Farm The Home of the Berkshires

Offers for sale boars fit for service, sows bred and ready to breed, younger ones coming on. The Crompton and Wandsworth strains, the best strains

W. W. Brownridge, Georgetown, No. 3, Ont. Milton C. P. R. Georgetown G. T. R. Milton 'Phone

BERKSHIRES—My Berkshires for many years have won the leading prizes at Toronto, London and Guelph. Higheleres and Sallys, the best strain of the breed, both sexes, any age.

ADAM THOMPSON, R.R. No. 1, Stratford, Ont. Shakespeare Station, G.T.R.

INVERUGIE TAMWORTHS Boars ready for service; young sows bred for fall farrow; extra fine lot of little stuff just ready to

For Sale—Four Berkshire Hogs

Three months old.

Leslie Hadden, Pefferlaw, Ont. R. R. No. 2 W. J. MAHON, North Wakefield, Que.



ELMHURST LARGE **ENGLISH** BERKSHIRES From our recent importation of sows, together with the stock boar, Suddon Torredor, we can supply select breeding stock all ages. Satisfaction and safe delivery guaranteed. H. M. VANDERLIP, Breeder and Importer, R.R. 1, BRANTFORD ONTARIO Langford Station on Brantford and Hamilton Radial.

When writing advertisers please mention Advocate JOHN W. TODD, R.R. No. 1, Corinth, Ont.



Big Type Chester Whites—In our fifth importation just arrived we have Wildwood Prince Again, he weighing 1,010 lbs., and two 800-lb. sows, safe in pig to the 1,000-lb. champion boar, Calloway Edd. We are now offering bred sows, April boars and weanling pigs. JOHN ANNESSER, Tilbury, Ont.

Lakeview Yorkshires

If you want a brood sow or a stock boar of the greatest strain of the breed (Cinderella), bred from prize-winners for generations back, write me. JOHN DUCK - PORT CREDIT, ONT.

TAMWORTHS

Boars ready for service—a choice lot to select from; also young sows bred for spring farrow. Write:

SEPTI

FURSbyMAIL

Our Efficient Mail Order Department Guarantees Satisfaction—

Write for Our Free Catalogue

THERE is no need to put off buying furs you need or to purchase them from a store where the style, quality and workmanship is questionable. Sellers-Gough—the largest exclusive fur house in the British Empire—offers by mail the same unequalled service, the same satisfacture of the same satisfactu

tion you would receive by paying the store a personal visit. And every piece bears the Sellers-Gough label, a label known the world over for the utmost quality, the latest most authentic styles, and greatest values.

Styles Most Authoritative—Designed by World-Famed Artists Sellers-Gough furs are modelled by the leads

after designs created by the lead-excelled all previous efforts in gathering together styles of bewitching beauty. The peltries themselves are the choicest. Selected from the best fur-producing countries of the world. The workmanship is inimitable. Every Sellers-Gough furrier is a craftsman. As a result we are able to offer furs which are unequalled for exquisite charm and expert finish.



Comprehensive FREE Style Book

So that you may choose your style and the price you wish to pay. We have prepared a beautiful completely illustrated style book. Every piece to be seen in our store is shown in picture in this book. The prices quoted are so low that only an organization of our size could duplicate them. And this book is free upon request—postage prepaid.

Our Mail Order GUARANTEE

To ensure your complete satisfaction in buying our furs without actually making a personal selection we offer the following guarantee.

If, on receipt, you find the furs for any reason are unsatisfactory, write your name and address on the outside of the package, and return them within ten days in good condition. State why the goods are returned and we will

pay transportation charges both ways and exchange goods or refund money in full. We ask that before returning the article you notify us. No exception is made to any goods in our catalogue. Our policy is to give you complete satisfaction. Therefore we do not wish you to keep an article not entirely satisfactory to you.

Write for our Style Book without delay

SELLERS-GOUGH FUR CO.

"The Largest Exclusive Fur House in the British Empire

244-250 Yonge St.

Toronto, Ont.

National Educational Conference

Twelve outstanding addresses by the best known public men and women of Canada, the United States and England.

REPRESENTATION is being asked from every public organization in Canada. If any organization is being overlooked, let us know. In addition, ample provision is being made for individuals who will attend the conference in their own capacity.

Address any inquiries to

The Convening Committee
505 Electric Railway Chambers

THE AIM

To direct public attention to the fundamental problems of educational systems in Canada.

To consider education in its relation to Canadian citizenship, To undertake the establishment of a permanent bureau to guide and assist the educational thought of the country.

WINNIPEG, OCTOBER 20-21-22

Our School Department.

Club Work Among the Boys and Girls.

O. H. Benson, of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, tells of the aims and purposes of Club Work among the boys and girls, and the ideas expressed in his remarks will help teachers and rural leaders in their efforts in this country to train the young mind for citizenship. Mr. Benson's story follows:

The most important project in boys' and girls' extension work is club work, the organized groups of boys and girls for the purpose of improving agriculture and home life.

Extension work with boys and girls covers the entire field of agriculture and home economics. The subject matter lines are organized into projects and both club members and leaders follow the program of work covering the entire calendar year.

Boys' and girls' club work is so planned as to help boys and girls to get the correct point of view in regard to agriculture and home making as a vocation, and if best fitted for these vocations to give them a fair chance in planning for life's work in farming and home-making. Its relation to the agricultural colleges, schools teaching agriculture, and the Smith-Hughes vocational course is that of helping the young people to appreciate the need for a more thorough preparation in this work.

Through club organization work, contests, and the help of efficient leaders, farm and home work becomes a good game instead of drudgery, and the standards of achievement set by leaders are more easily reached because of the interest, enthusiasm, and reinforcement received from this organized effort.

Boys' and girls' club work trains for community leaders out of community life itself and functions for future cooperative enterprises so essential to successful farm life.

Club work socializes community life and gives young people interest and motive for their work.

Club work trains the young people to become managers of their own business, and proprietors of farm land, animals, machinery, crops, kitchen equipment, liberty bonds, thrift stamps, and helps them understand the supremacy of this position over that of being always a wage earner.

Boys' and girls' club work produces and conserves food to meet local, national, and world needs on an economic basis.

Club work engages the best thought, energy, and interest of every boy and girl in the business of farming and homemaking. This work is a practical, backto-the-home, "made-in-America" type of education, not fully provided for in the public school curricula nor by the Smith-Hughes vocational courses. It works with children, both in and out of school, and of all ages from 9 to 21.

Club work demonstrates how to make farming and home-making a practical business and gives the rural young people an argument to help them refuse positions in the city.

Boys' and girls' club work deals with groups of boys and girls as well as with individuals, trains volunteer leaders, cooperates with schools, churches, Y. M. and Y.W.C.A. leaders, encourages, directs, and organizes them for short courses, boys' and girls' institutes, boys' and girls' camps, field trips, field demonstrations, club fairs, festivals, demonstration contests, training conferences for leaders, and other activities essential to the complete development of the agricultural and home economics program in a given community outside of the colleges of agriculture.

Boys' and girls' club work is just as important for city boys and girls as it is for rural. The rural boys and girls need the club group work because of their isolation from social life, and their lack of community leadership; the city boys and girls need it in order that their gangs and cliques, with oftentimes detrimental programs, may be transformed to constructive, creative, and helpful club work programs through which they may become familiar with America's greatest industry—agriculture, and the fundamental principles of home-making.

Club work does not recognize class distinction in the service of boys and girls Members of club groups of both rural and city young people attend the same club meeting and work together on common program of work for the improvement of agriculture and home life.

Educated Youth Has the Advantage.

Many boys and girls are induced to leave school at an early age by an offer of wages that appears large, but statistics show that boys who remain in school until 18 years of age earn more money before they are 25 than the boys who leave school at 14 years. All farm boys and girls do not leave home to earn money, but an education for farm life is just as important as for any other; and if the value of an education can be expressed in dollars and cents in one sphere of life it can in others as well. The Colorado Agricultural College News Notes has the following article on this subject and we think boys and girls should read it.

and we think boys and girls should read it.

The value of staying at school is stated in dollars and cents in figures recently compiled by the Bureau of Education and distributed to boys and girls throughout the country by the children's bureau.

From a study of a large number of actual cases it has been found that at 25 years of age the boy who remained in school until he was 18 had received \$2,000 more salary than the boy who left school at 14, and that the better educated youth was then receiving more than \$900 a year more in pay.

"This is equivalent to an investment of \$18,000 at 5 per cent," the statement said: "Can a boy increase his capital as fast in any other way?"

"From this time on the salary of the better educated boy will rise still more rapidly, while the earnings of the boy who left school at 14 will increase but little."

While wages have increased with the war, the proportions shown in a table of weekly earnings still hold true, the statement said. The boy who left school at 14 at the time the investigation was made received an average of \$4 a week, his wages increasing each year to \$7 a week at \$18. The boy who remained in school until he was 18 began work at \$10 a week. At 20 the salaries were \$0.50 a week for the boy who left school early and \$15 for his better trained competitor. At 25 they were earning \$12.75 and \$31 respectively, and total wages up to that time had been \$5,112.50 and \$7,337.50, so that the boy who remained in school had earned nearly 50 per cent. more in eight years than the other had in 12 years.

"Children should stay in school as long as possible because education means better jobs," the children's bureau urges. "Boys and girls who go to work at the end of grammar school rarely get good jobs. The work they find to do is usually unskilled; it offers little training or chance for advancement. When they are older they find they are still untrained for the skilled work that offers a future.

Education means higher wages.

"Many boys and girls when they leave school find work that offers a high wage for a beginner. But these wages seldom grow because the work requires no training.

"A position with a future and steadily increasing wages requires school training.

"A position with a future and steadily increasing wages requires school training.
"Does it pay to continue your studies? Education means a successful and useful life; it pays the individual. Education means efficient workers; it pays the nation. Show this to your parents and ask them what they think about it. Stay in school."

Select your exhibit of fruit from young trees because it is usually a better sample. Sometimes individual fruits, especially apples, can be made to take on more color by removing the leaves, thus allowing the sun to reach them better. When picking apples for exhibition be careful to leave the stems on the fruit.

nt.

cognize class disof boys and girls ps of both rural attend the same k together on a york for the ime and home life.

h Has the

are induced to

age by an offer of ge, but statistics emain in school arn more money n the boys who . All farm boys e home to earn on for farm life or any other; and ation can be exnts in one sphere s as well. The ollege News Notes on this subject rls should read it: g at school is cents in figures the Bureau of

large number been found that by who remained 18 had received n the boy who that the better receiving more

ed to boys and

pay.
o an investment
'' the statement
ease his capital

he salary of the

I rise still more s of the boy who ase but little." increased with me shown in a still hold true, ne boy who left the investigation werage of \$4 and each year to by who remained 18 began work he salaries were who left school better trained of were earning.

ne boy who rered nearly 50
years than the
in school as
ducation means
s bureau urges
to work at the
carely get good
to do is usually
the training of
the work at the
carely get good
to do is usually
the training of
the work at the
carely get good
to do is usually
the training of
the work at the
carely get good
to do is usually
the training of
the work at the carely get good
to the carel

vely, and total been \$5,112.50

ls when they that offers a er. But these use the work

offers a future.

re and steadily school training, e your studies sful and useful al. Education pays the nation, and ask them tit. Stay in

better sample, its, especially take on more es, thus allow-better. When ion be careful uit.

What Does Your Oil Do?

Does it Lubricate Correctly—Save Power—Protect Your Motor? Or Does it Just Burn Up?

If you have checked up the mileage which different oils yield in your car, you have probably found that some oils are consumed far more rapidly than others.

If an oil too heavy in body is used, it will fail to reach all friction points. Often an oil is too light in body for the motor's mechanical conditions. Excess oil then gets by the piston rings. Reaching the combustion chamber it burns.

When oil consumes rapidly power-waste also occurs. The fuel charge escapes past the piston rings on the compression stroke. Gasoline consumption mounts up.

Even with oils of correct body a minute quantity of

the oil works past the piston rings and is burned up. But with oils of incorrect body this consumption becomes rapid. It results naturally in sheer oil waste—and in excess carbon deposit.

To first-time users the "wear" of Gargoyle Mobiloils is often astonishing. This is due in part to their unusual ability to "stand up" under the heat of service—and because they maintain a proper seal between pistons, piston rings and cylinder walls—i.e. have correct body.

In short, the cils stay where they belong. They are not burned up by working in excess quantities into the combustion chambers.



We shall be glad to send on request a copy of the booklet "Correct Lubrication" which contains complete Charts of Recommendations for Automobiles, Tractors, Motorcycles and Motorboat Engines and other valuable information.

IMPERIAL OIL LIMITED

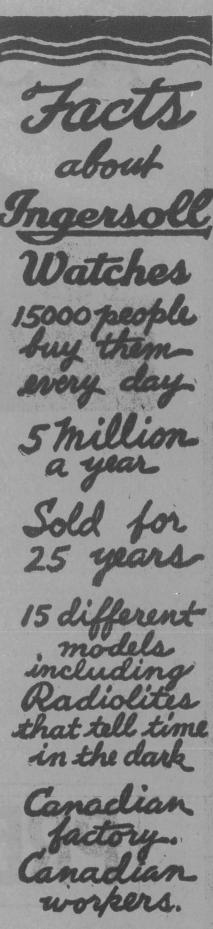
56 Church St., Toronto

Manufacturers and Marketers of Polarine Motor Oils and Greases Marketers of Gargoyle Mobiloils in Canada Branches Throughout Canada CORRECT AUTOMOBILE LUBRICATION

In the chart below the letter opposite the car indicates the grade of Gargoyle Mebilolis that should be used: For example, A means Gargoyle Mobiloli Arc means Gargoyle Mobiloli Arctle, etc. The recommendations cover all models of both pleasure and commercial vehicles unless otherwise noted.

	19 10+	to fair	100 Silver	T AND	SS SS	P falls	SI Jily	les dade	1968 Builds	
AUTOMOBILES	Systematics	Winter	Summer	Winter	Summer	Winter	Summer	Winter.	Summer	Winter
Allen Auburn (4 cyl.) Auburn (6 cyl.)	A Arc.	Arc.	A Arc	Arc.	A Arc. A	Arc. Arc.	A A Arc A	Arc Ars Arc	A Arc	Arc. Arc.
Aubura (6-18) (6-19B) (Tector-H) Autocar (2 cyl.) Briscoe (8 cyl.)	AA	Arc	AAA	Arc. Arc.	A	Arc.	AAA	Arc. Arc	AA	Art.
Buick Cadillac (8 cyl.) Cast Chalmers	Arc A	Arc.	Arc Arc A	Arc Arc Arc	Arc A	Arc.	Arc. A	Arc Arc Arc	Arc. Arc. A	Arc. Arc. Arc.
(6-50) (6-30) Chandler Six	A Arc Arc	A Arc Arc	Arc Arc A	Are Are A	A Arc Arc	A Arc Arc	A Arc. Arc.	Arc. Arc. Arc.	Arc. Arc.	Asc.
Cole (FA)	AAAA	Arc.	A	Arc.	A	A	Aec.	Arc.	Are.	Arc.
Dure (Model C)	Arc	Acc	A A	A Are.	AAA	A Arc. Arc.	AAA	Arc. Arc.	Are.	Arc.
(B cyt.) Cunningham (B cyt.) Dure (B cyt.) " (Model C) " (a and 3½ ton) Dodge Brothers Dore (Mod. S-X) " (Mod. S-X) Federal (noecial)	AAAA	Arc Arc Arc	AAAA	Arc.	A A A	Arc. Arc. Are. A	AA	Are. Are.	A Are.	Asr Asr
Fist. Ford. Franklin	EAA	EA	AR. BEA	ARA	BEAA	AEA	BEA	ANA	> 10 to 10	AEA
Grant Com? (Model 12) Hayers (12 cyl.)	AR A A	Arc Arc Arc Arc	AA	Are	A	Are	A	Arc.	Ä	Ase
Hudson Super Sin	AAA	Are Are A	AAA	Arc Arc A	AAA	Are A	ARAAA	AK AK A	Age	Apr
(8 cyl.) "Coeumerelal Kissel Kar	A .A	Arc	Are	Are	Arc	A Are Are	ARA	Are Are	C# 5 C	Arc Arc Arc
" (Model 48). Lexington Lippord Stewart. (Mod.M	Are	Arc	Arc Arc	Are Are	A Arc Arc A	Arc Arc	Are	Arc	Age.	An
" (Med.MW Locomobile	A	E Arc	A A Arc A	Are	AABA	Are Are	A A	E A	AR AR	An
McLeughlin (Mod. E63 Madison. (8 cyl.) Maxwell	A	15	A	A Aro	- AAA	Arc A	- IA A AR	Arc	A	An
ntercer (as-70)	Arc A			Arc	A	Arc	A	Are	Are Arc A	Arc Arc Arc
Mitchell. " (8 cyl.) Moline-Knight Monro-Knight Monro-	B	A A	BAA	A Arc A	AAA	Arc A	AAE	AAE	AA	Ast
Maso Nash "(Mod 671) "(Quad) National (12 cyl.)	A	Arc	Arc A A	Arc Arc	Arc	Arc	Arc	1	-	
Outhors :	Arc A A	Arc A A	Arc A A A	Arc A A A	Arc A Arc	Arc A Arc	A Arc	Arc A Arc A	Arc	An
Oldsmobile (4 cyl.) Oldsmobile (4 cyl.) (6 cyl.) (8 cyl.) Overland	AAA	A	AAAAA	AA	Arc Arc	Arc	Arc	Arc	Arc	An
Packard (15 cyl.)	AA	AA	. * *	AA	AA	AA	AA	AA	Acc A	An
" (6-36) " (6-38-39) " (6-40)	An	An	A	Are	Arc	Are	Arc	Are	Arc	An
Paterson	An An	An	Arc	Are	Arc	Arc Arc A	And And A	An	Arc	100
Maria Com	Ar	c. An	Are	AN	Arc	Arc	An	: Mr	:!An	:.[As
Premier Regal (8 cyl.) Renault (French) Ren Riber Saxon Selden (94 ton) Simples Craise	1	An	AAE	An E	AEEERAAAAAAAAAAA	Arc Arc Arc Arc Arc Arc Arc	A A A A A A	An An E	A A	As As
Steams-Knight	A	A As		6 6 00	AAAA	Arc	ABAA			As
Studebalter Stute Velia (4 cyt.) (6 cyl.) (a ft 375 tost). (34 tost). Westcore	A	c Ar	c An	An An	AN	An	A	A An	An	A
(M ton). Westcoty. White. (Sixteen Valve)	Ar Ar	A AI AI AI AI AI	c An	AR C. Ar C. Ar C. Ar	An	An	An	A A	e An	A
White (3 ton)	1	3 1	A	100	A	A A	1	1	8	1







LIV.

A Striking Contrast

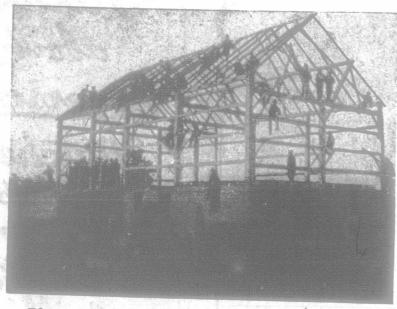


Photo No. 1-Reproduced above, shows a typical barn raising, on a farm in Lambton County, Ontario. This is one of the old-fashioned timber frame barns-and though it is a comparatively small building, the photo reveals that there were exactly 39 men engaged on this job.

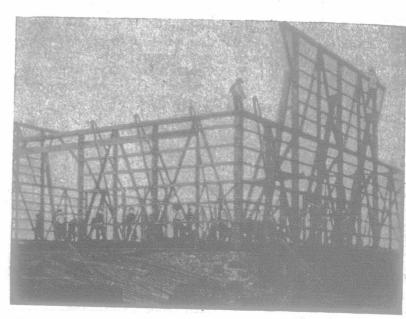
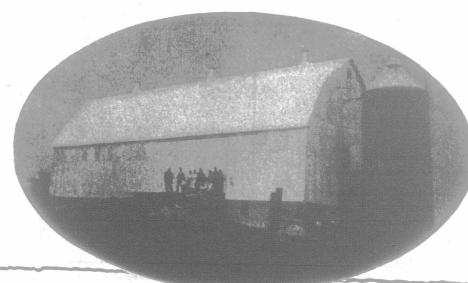


Photo No. 2-Shows, in course of construction, one of the largest "Steel Truss Barns" ever built. Only a few men are visible in this view-and as a matter of actual fact, but 14 men were employed in its construction. This barn was built for Mr. Conrad Gies, St. Clements, Ont.

The old-style Barn raising was a tedious troublesome way of getting a Barn upthirty or forty men to be boarded, and after all that labor the barn might be destroyed in a single night - by fire or lightning.



By the Preston method, erecting a barn is a simple matter of a few days, completed by a few expert mechanics.

Result:—A Barn to be proud of - one that cannot be set fire to from without, spark-proof, and protected against lightning.

Photo No. 3—In centre of this page, shows one of our "Steel Truss" Barns, recently erected for Mr. R. McLellan, of Belmont, Ontario. This Farmer was so delighted with his Barn and our way of erecting it that he wrote us a letter saying that he was "more than pleased with the Barn and also with the gentlemen who were here the few days engaged in constructing it"

It's that way with every Farmer who buys a Barn from us.. All are surprised at the quick methodical way we put up the barn—all are enthusiastic about the Barn when finished.

Farmer can get a fine new barn on the job within a short time after his old frame barn has been destroyed by lightning or fire.

Rural Landscape Architecture

We also furnish plans for the most efficient layout of fields, lanes, service, you not only secure an Ideal Barn—but also expert assistance in raising the produce to fill your Barn, with lightened labor and increased profits.

Send for our Barn Book

It tells you all about this Preston Service, and describes the Preston Steel Truss Barns in detail.

State size of your Farm, so that we may give you the benefit of the experience we have had in designing all types of buildings for all

of Barn Construction is the only system whereby a The Metal Shingle & Siding Company, Limited

MONTREAL, 86 DeLorimier Ave.

Send me your Big Barn Book

Address

R.R. No.....

PRESTON, 120 Guelph St.

If you would have a weathertight, spark - proof, lightning - protected Barn, you should get in touch with

the concern that has been

specializing on the making of neat, compact and sturdy farm buildings for many years. The Preston system

TORONTO, 40 Abell St.